







Department of the Interior:

U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM.

— 30 —

45
141

389
H. H. H.

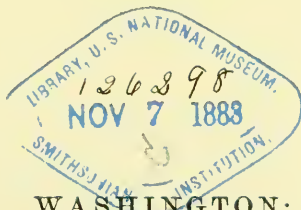
BULLETIN

OF THE

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM.

No. 24.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.



WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1882.

ADVERTISEMENT.

This work (Bulletin No. 24) is the thirtieth of a series of papers intended to illustrate the collections of natural history and ethnology belonging to the United States, and constituting the National Museum, of which the Smithsonian Institution was placed in charge by the act of Congress of August 10, 1846.

It has been prepared at the request of the Institution, and printed by authority of the honorable Secretary of the Interior.

SPENCER F. BAIRD,

Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,

Washington, November, 1882.

CHECK LIST

OF

NORTH AMERICAN

REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA,

WITH

CATALOGUE OF SPECIMENS IN U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM.

BY



H. C. YARROW, M. D.,

HONORARY CURATOR, DEPARTMENT OF REPTILES.



WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1882.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Advertisement	ii
Letter of transmittal.....	1
Check-list of North American Reptilia and Batrachia.....	3
Introductory remarks.....	3
Check-list based on the specimens of North American Reptilia and Batrachia contained in the National Museum, Washington.....	5
Check-list of reserve and general series of North American Reptilia and Batrachia	26
Notes on Testudinata	26
List of specimens of North American Reptilia and Batrachia desired by the National Museum.....	187
Note regarding specimens desired.....	187
Index to generic and specific names of North American Reptilia and Batrachia.....	195
Index to common names of North American Reptilia and Batrachia.....	201
Index to localities from which specimens of North American Reptilia and Batrachia have been obtained.....	207
Index to contributors.....	219
General index.....	225

LIST OF ERRATA, BULLETIN 24 U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM.

- Page 43: For "Emery" read "Emory."
 Page 45: For "838" read "338."
 Page 46: For "225" read "255."
 Page 51: For "252" read "253."
 Page 53: For "H. Mollhansen" read "H. B. Möllhausen."
 Page 54: For "H. Mollhansen" read "H. B. Möllhausen."
 Page 58: For "S. poinsettii" read "S. poinsetti."
 Page 79: For "A. piscivorus piscivorus Lacépède" read "A. piscivorus piscivorus (Lacépède) Cope."
 Page 102: For "1873" read "1853."
 Page 108: For "E. F. Odell" read "B. F. Odell."
 Page 110: For "97" read "96."
 Page 122: For "Rio Miembris" read "Rio Miembres."
 Page 123: For "J. B. Shepherd" read "J. R. Shepherd."
 Page 129: For "General series" read "General series."
 Page 135: For "Forth Smith" read "Fort Smith."
 Page 136: For "Dr. S. P. Barker" read "Dr. S. B. Barker."
 Page 149: Omit "a" in "R. H. Kearn."
 Page 149: For "Lieut. S. Warren" read "Lieut. G. K. Warren."
 Page 169: For "Dr. J. P. Hammond" read "Dr. J. F. Hammond."
 Page 171: For "Dr. J. H. Streets" read "Dr. T. H. Streets."
 Page 171: Omit "Alaska" after "Puget Sound."
 Page 172: For "John Felner" read "John Feldner."
 Page 172: For "Lieut. Muller" read "Lieut. J. Mullan, U. S. A."
 Page 179: For "E. C. Bridwell" read "E. C. Bidwell."
 Page 179: For "Dr. J. Head, U. S. A.," read "Dr. J. F. Head, U. S. A."
 Page 185: For "Miss G. Paine" read "Miss C. Paine."
 Page 186: For "61" read "62."
 Page 190: For "Candisona rara" read "Candisua rava."

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM,
Washington, D. C., July 1, 1882.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the inclosed MS. of the check list
of North American Reptilia and Batrachia.

Very respectfully,

H. C. YARROW,
Honorary Curator, Department of Reptiles.

Prof. S. F. BAIRD,

Director United States National Museum.



CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA,

WITH LISTS OF SPECIMENS IN RESERVE AND GENERAL SERIES.

BY H. C. YARROW, M. D. (Univ. Penn.),
Honorary Curator, Department of Reptiles.

Some seven years have elapsed since the publication of the valuable paper by Prof. E. D. Cope, entitled "Check List of North American Batrachia and Reptilia," issued as Bulletin No. 1 of the United States National Museum, and since that time a number of additions have been made to the reptilian fauna of our country, and some changes of nomenclature have been suggested. To bring the subject up to date, the present paper has been prepared.

In connection with the preparation of the paper, the entire collection of North American reptiles has been thoroughly examined, and the specimens have been divided into two series, called reserve and general series. The first of these consists of a carefully selected set of specimens which are intended to serve not only as a means of identification of specimens received from time to time at the Museum, but to afford students of this branch of Natural History an opportunity of making needful comparisons and of studying the generic and specific variations shown by so large a suite of examples from all parts of North America. In selecting specimens for the series, careful attention was paid to the following points which seemed essential:

1st. To reserve all type specimens that had been described by the earlier writers on American herpetology.

2d. To reserve those specimens identified by Prof. E. D. Cope at the time that he studied the entire reptilian collection of the Museum.

3d. To select specimens of the same species from different geographical areas.

4th. To select such specimens which showed either abnormalities from type descriptions or variation of color or scale formula. Following this plan a collection has been formed which embraces 469 species, and over

4,000 specimens, and which is believed to be unrivaled by any museum in the United States. A reference to a good published description of each species is added to the names used in the check list of the reserve series.

The general series consists of specimens which may be used either to amplify the reserve series, or to distribute for educational purposes.

The nomenclature and classification adopted are substantially the same as those of Prof. E. D. Cope in Bulletin No. 1 of the United States National Museum, 1875, although in some instances this distinguished herpetologist has not been absolutely followed. This list seems worthy of publication as it will not only show what is possessed by the National Museum, but its deficiencies and needs as well.

In preparing this check list and catalogue it has been deemed best to extend somewhat the southern geographic limits of the North American reptilian fauna, so that at the present time it shall include the entire continent of North America, the extreme southern boundary being a line drawn from the extremity of the peninsula of California across in an easterly direction to the mouth of the Rio Grande. The deficiencies in the collection are indicated by a separate list.

Considerable difficulty has been experienced in furnishing English names for the many species of reptiles, particularly as the same reptiles may be known by local names in different parts of the country; and to this task was added the very laborious one of translating as literally as possible some of the polysyllabic Greek and Latin names.

In preparing the collection the writer has been ably assisted at different times by a number of gentlemen connected with the National Museum, more recently by Messrs. S. C. Brown, B. A. Bean, J. L. Ridgway, and John Yarrow. Without the kind co-operation and cheerful industry of these assistants the present list could not have been prepared.

Mr. F. W. True has studied the collection of Testudinata, is responsible for the nomenclature, and his remarks upon them will be found under the appropriate heading.

CHECK LIST.

BASED ON THE SPECIMENS CONTAINED IN THE NATIONAL MUSEUM,
WASHINGTON.

1. **ALLIGATOR MISSISSIPPIENSIS** DAUDIN.
Alligator.
2. **CROCODILUS AMERICANUS** SEBA.
American Crocodile.
3. **DERMATOCHELYS CORIACEA** (VANDELLI) STRAUCH.
Leather-back Turtle; Trunk Turtle; "Luth."
4. **THALASSOCHELYS CARETTA** (LINN.) TRUE.
Loggerhead.
5. **THALASSOCHELYS KEMPI** GARMAN.
Bastard Loggerhead.
6. **ERETMOCHELYS IMBRICATA** (LINN.) AGASSIZ.
Atlantic Hawk's-bill Turtle.
7. **ERETMOCHELYS SQUAMATA** AGASSIZ.
Pacific Hawk's-bill Turtle.
8. **CHELONIA MYDAS** (LINN.) SCHWEIGGER.
Atlantic Green Turtle.
9. **CHELONIA VIRGATA** SCHWEIGGER.
Pacific Green Turtle.
10. **AMYDA MUTICA** (LES.) AGASSIZ.
Unarmed Trionyx.
11. **ASPIDONECTES FEROX** (SEHN) WAGLER.
Soft-shelled Turtle.
12. **ASPIDONECTES SPINIFER** (LES.) WAGLER.
Spiny Soft-shelled Turtle.
13. **ASPIDONECTES ASPER** AGASSIZ.
Rough Soft-shelled Turtle.
14. **ASPIDONECTES NUCHALIS** AGASSIZ.
Agassiz's Soft-Shelled Turtle.
15. **ASPIDONECTES EMORYI** AGASSIZ.
Emory's Soft-shelled Turtle.
16. **CHELYDRA SERPENTINA** (LINN.) SCHWEIGGER.
Snapping Turtle; "Cooter."
17. **MACROCHELYS LACERTINA** (SCHWEIGGER) COPE.
Alligator Snapping Turtle; "Caoune."
18. **AROMOCHELYS ODORATA** (LATR.) GRAY.
Musk Turtle; "Stink-pot."

19. **AROMOCHELYS CARINATA** GRAY.
Southern Mud Turtle.
20. **CINOSTERNUM PENNSYLVANICUM PENNSYLVANICUM** (BOSC.)
GRAY.
Eastern Mud Turtle; Musk Turtle.
21. **CINOSTERNUM PENNSYLVANICUM DOUBLEDAYI** (GRAY) COPE.
California Mud Turtle.
22. **CINOSTERNUM SONORIENSE** LE CONTE.
Le Conte's Mud Turtle.
23. **CINOSTERNUM FLAVESCENS** (AGASSIZ) COPE.
Yellow Mud Turtle.
24. **CINOSTERNUM HENRICI** LE CONTE.
Henry's Mud Turtle.
25. **PSEUDEMYIS RUGOSA** (SHAW) COPE.
Red-bellied Terrapin; "Slider;" "Potter."
26. **PSEUDEMYIS CONCINNA** (LE CONTE) GRAY.
Florida Coö'er.
27. **PSEUDEMYIS MOBILENSIS** HOLBROOK.
Mobile Terrapin; "Mobilierer."
28. **PSEUDEMYIS HIEROGLYPHICA** HOLBROOK.
Holbrook's Terrapin.
29. **PSEUDEMYIS SCABRA** (LINN.) COPE.
Yellow-bellied Terrapin.
30. **PSEUDEMYIS TROOSTI** (HOLBROOK) COPE.
Troost's Terrapin.
31. **PSEUDEMYIS ELEGANS** (PR. MAX WIED) COPE.
Cumberland Terrapin.
32. **PSEUDEMYIS ORNATA** GRAY.
Ornate Terrapin.
33. **MALACOCLEMMYS GEOGRAPHICUS** (LES.) COPE.
Geographical Terrapin.
34. **MALACOCLEMMYS LE SUEURI** (GRAY) TRUE.
Le Sueur's Terrapin.
35. **MALACOCLEMMYS PALUSTRIS** (GMEL.) AGASSIZ.
Diamond-back Terrapin; Salt-water Terrapin.
36. **CHRYSEMYIS PICTA** (HERM.) GRAY.
Pond Turtle; Painted Turtle; "Skilpot."
37. **CHRYSEMYIS MARGINATA** AGASSIZ.
Margined Painted Turtle.
38. **CHRYSEMYIS DORSALIS** AGASSIZ.
Mud Turtle.
39. **CHRYSEMYIS BELLI** GRAY.
Bell's Turtle.
40. **CHRYSEMYIS RETICULATA** (BOSC.) COPE.
Chicken Turtle.

41. **CHELOPUS GUTTATUS** (SCHWEIGGER) COPE.
Spotted Turtle.
42. **CHELOPUS MUHLENBERGI** (SCHWEIGGER) COPE.
Muhlenberg's Turtle.
43. **CHELOPUS INSCULPTUS** (LE CONTE) COPE.
Striated Turtle.
44. **CHELOPUS MARMORATUS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.
California Terrapin.
45. **EMYS MELEAGRIS** (SHAW) COPE.
Blanding's Terrapin.
46. **CISTUDO CAROLINA** (LINN.) COPE.
Land Turtle; Box Tortoise.
47. **CISTUDO CAROLINA TRIUNGUIS** (LINN.) COPE.
Three-toed Box Tortoise.
48. **CISTUDO ORNATA** AGASSIZ.
Painted Box Tortoise.
49. **XEROBATES POLYPHEMUS** (DAUDIN) COPE.
Gopher.
50. **XEROBATES AGASSIZI** COOPER.
Agassiz's Gopher.
51. **XEROBATES BERLANDIERI** AGASSIZ.
Western Gopher.
52. **CHIROTES CANALICULATUS** CUVIER.
Two-handed Ground Snake; Chirotés.
53. **RHINEÜRA FLORIDANA** BAIRD.
Ground Worm; Thunder Worm.
54. **ANIELLA PULCHRA** GRAY.
Blue Worm-Snake.
55. **OLIGOSOMA LATERALE** SAY.
Brown-back Ground Lizard.
56. **EUMECES SEPTENTRIONALIS** BAIRD.
Western Skink.
57. **EUMECES EGREGIUS** BAIRD.
Florida Skink.
58. **EUMECES ONOCREPIS** COPE.
Cope's Skink.
59. **EUMECES TETRAGRAMMUS** BAIRD.
Arizona Skink.
60. **EUMECES BREVILINEATUS** COPE.
Short-lined Skink.
61. **EUMECES ANTHRACINUS** BAIRD.
Anthracite Skink.
62. **EUMECES PACHYURUS** COPE.
Blunt-tail Skink.
63. **EUMECES PLUVIALIS** COPE.
Pluvial Skink.

64. **EUMECES INORNATUS** BAIRD.
Warren's Skink.
65. **EUMECES MULTIVIRGATUS** HALLOWELL.
Hallowell's Skink.
66. **EUMECES LEPTOGRAMMUS** BAIRD.
Hayden's Skink.
67. **EUMECES OBSOLETUS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Sonoran Skink.
68. **EUMECES GUTTULATUS** HALLOWELL.
White-spotted Skink.
69. **EUMECES SKILTONIANUS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Skilton's Skink.
70. **EUMECES FASCIATUS** LINN.
"Scorpion;" Blue-tailed Skink.
71. **EUMECES LONGIROSTRIS** COPE.
Berunda Skink.
72. **XANTUSIA VIGILIS** BAIRD.
Xantus's Lizard.
73. **CNEMIDOPHORUS MAXIMUS** COPE.
Great Striped Lizard.
74. **CNEMIDOPHORUS GRAHAMI** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Graham's Striped Lizard.
75. **CNEMIDOPHORUS SEXLINEATUS** LINN.
Six-lined Lizard.
76. **CNEMIDOPHORUS INORNATUS** BAIRD.
Mexican Striped Lizard.
77. **CNEMIDOPHORUS OCTOLINEATUS** BAIRD.
Eight-lined Lizard.
78. **CNEMIDOPHORUS PERPLEXUS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Seven-lined Lizard.
79. **CNEMIDOPHORUS TESSELLATUS TESSELLATUS** (SAY) COPE.
Tessellated Lizard.
80. **CNEMIDOPHORUS TESSELLATUS TIGRIS** (SAY) COPE.
Tessellated Tiger Lizard.
81. **CNEMIDOPHORUS TESSELLATUS MELANOSTETHUS** (SAY) COPE.
Black-breasted Lizard.
82. **CNEMIDOPHORUS TESSELLATUS GRACILIS** (SAY) COPE.
Say's Tessellated Lizard.
83. **VERTICARIA HYPERYTHRA** COPE.
Cape St. Lucas Striped Lizard.
84. **OPHEOSAURUS VENTRALIS** DAUDIN.
Glass Snake.
85. **BARISSIA OLIVACEA** BAIRD.
Schott's Lizard.
86. **GERRHONOTUS NOBILIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Gila River Lizard.

87. **GERRHONOTUS PRINCIPIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Oregon Lizard.
88. **GERRHONOTUS MULTICARINATUS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Many-keeled Lizard.
89. **GERRHONOTUS GRANDIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Green-brown Lizard.
90. **GERRHONOTUS SCINCICAUDUS** SKILTON.
Skink-tailed Lizard.
91. **GERRHONOTUS INFERNALIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Mexican Lizard.
92. **HELODERMA SUSPECTUM** COPE.
Gila Monster.
93. **HOLBROOKIA MACULATA MACULATA** (GIRARD) COPE.
Holbrook's Lizard.
94. **HOLBROOKIA MACULATA PROPINQUA** (GIRARD) COPE.
Western Spotted Lizard.
95. **HOLBROOKIA MACULATA APPROXIMANS** (GIRARD) COPE.
Mexican Spotted Lizard.
96. **HOLBROOKIA TEXANA** TROSCHEL.
Texas Spotted Lizard.
97. **HOLBROOKIA LACERATA** COPE.
Boll's Spotted Lizard.
98. **CALLISAURUS DRACONTOIDES DRACONTOIDES** (BLAINV.) COPE.
California Dragon.
99. **CALLISAURUS DRACONTOIDES VENTRALIS** (BLAINV.) COPE.
Spotted-tail Dragon.
100. **CALLISAURUS DRACONTOIDES GABBI** (BLAINV.) COPE.
Gabb's Dragon.
101. **UMA NOTATA** BAIRD.
Baird's Lizard.
102. **SAUROMALUS ATER** DUMÉRIEUX.
Alderman Lizard.
103. **CROTAPHYTUS COLLARIS** SAY.
Collared Lizard.
104. **CROTAPHYTUS WISLIZENI** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Wislizenius' Lizard.
105. **CROTAPHYTUS COPEII** YARBOW.
Cope's Lizard.
106. **CROTAPHYTUS RETICULATUS** BAIRD.
Reticulated Lizard.
107. **DIPSOSAURUS DORSALIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Colorado Desert Lizard.
108. **UTA THALASSINA** COPE.
Shielded Uta.
109. **UTA GRACIOSA** HALLOWELL.
Graceful Uta.

110. **UTA NIGRICAUDA** COPE.
Black tail Uta.
111. **UTA SCHOTTI** BAIRD.
Schott's Uta.
112. **UTA ELEGANS** YARROW.
Elegant Uta.
113. **UTA ORNATA** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Ornate Uta.
114. **UTA STANSBURIANA** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Stansbury's Uta.
115. **SCELOPORUS ORNATUS** BAIRD.
Decorated Lizard.
116. **SCELOPORUS JARROVI** COPE.
Yarrow's Lizard.
117. **SCELOPORUS POINSETTI** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Poinsett's Lizard.
118. **SCELOPORUS TORQUATUS** PEALE and GREEN.
Collared Lizard.
119. **SCELOPORUS COUCHI** BAIRD.
Couch's Lizard.
120. **SCELOPORUS MARMORATUS** HALLOWELL.
Marbled Lizard.
121. **SCELOPORUS BISERIATUS** HALLOWELL.
Two-lined Lizard.
122. **SCELOPORUS UNDULATUS UNDULATUS** (HARLAN) COPE.
Alligator Lizard.
123. **SCELOPORUS UNDULATUS THAYERI** (HARLAN) COPE.
Thayer's Alligator Lizard.
124. **SCELOPORUS UNDULATUS OCCIDENTALIS** (HARLAN) YARROW.
Western Alligator Lizard.
125. **SCELOPORUS CONSOBRINUS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Marey's Alligator Lizard.
126. **SCELOPORUS CONSOBRINUS GRATIOSUS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.
New Mexican Alligator Lizard.
127. **SCELOPORUS SMARAGDINUS** COPE.
Malachite Alligator Lizard.
128. **SCELOPORUS TRISTICHUS** COPE.
Sombre Alligator Lizard.
129. **SCELOPORUS UTIFORMIS** COPE.
Uta Alligator Lizard.
130. **SCELOPORUS SCALARIS** WIEGMANN.
Scaly Alligator Lizard.
131. **SCELOPORUS FLORIDANUS** BAIRD.
Florida Alligator Lizard.
132. **SCELOPORUS SPINOSUS** WIEGMANN.
Spiny Alligator Lizard.

133. **SCELOPORUS CLARKI CLARKI** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.
Clark's Alligator Lizard.
134. **SCELOPORUS CLARKI ZOSTEROMUS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.
St. Lucas Alligator Lizard.
135. **SCELOPORUS RUFIDORSUM** YARROW.
California Red-backed Alligator Lizard.
136. **PHRYNOSOMA MODESTUM** GIRARD.
Little Horned Lizard.
137. **PHRYNOSOMA PLATYRHINUM** GIRARD.
Horned Lizard.
138. **PHRYNOSOMA MACCALLI** HALLOWELL.
McCall's Horned Lizard.
139. **PHRYNOSOMA REGALE** GIRARD.
Regal Horned Lizard.
140. **PHRYNOSOMA CORNUTUM** HARLAN.
Spiny-breasted Horned Lizard.
141. **PHRYNOSOMA ASIO** COPE.
Mexican Horned Lizard.
142. **PHRYNOSOMA HERNANDEZI** GIRARD.
Hernandez's Horned Lizard.
143. **PHRYNOSOMA DOUGLASSI DOUGLASSI** (BELL) COPE.
Douglass's Horned Lizard.
144. **PHRYNOSOMA DOUGLASSI ORNATISSIMUM** (BELL) COPE.
Ornate Horned Lizard.
145. **PHRYNOSOMA DOUGLASSI PYGMÆA** (BELL) YARROW
Pigmy Horned Lizard.
146. **PHRYNOSOMA BLAINVILLEI** GRAY.
Blainville's Horned Lizard.
147. **PHRYNOSOMA CORONATUM** BLAINVILLE.
Crowned Horned Lizard.
148. **CYCLURA HEMILOPHA** COPE.
Crested-back Cyclura.
149. **CYCLURA TERES** HARLAN.
Smooth-back Cyclura.
150. **CYCLURA ACANTHURA** SHAW.
Spiny-back Cyclura.
151. **ANOLIS PRINCIPALIS** LINN.
Chameleon; Scorpion; Green Lizard.
152. **ANOLIS COOPERI** BAIRD.
Cooper's Green Lizard.
153. **COLEONYX VARIEGATUS** BAIRD.
Variegated Gecko.
154. **SPHÆRODACTYLUS NOTATUS** BAIRD.
Florida Gecko.
155. **PHYLLODACTYLUS TUBERCULOSUS** WIEGMANN.
Warty Gecko.

156. **PHYLLODACTYLUS XANTI** COPE.
Xantus's Gecko.
157. **DIPLODACTYLUS UNCTUS** COPE.
St. Lucas Gecko.
158. **APLOASPIS LEPIDA** KENNICOTT.
Kennicott's Rattlesnake.
159. **CROTALUS PYRRHUS** COPE.
Red Rattlesnake.
160. **CROTALUS MITCHELLI** COPE.
Mitchell's Rattlesnake.
161. **CROTALUS CERASTES** HALLOWELL.
Horned Rattlesnake; "Side-winder."
162. **CROTALUS TIGRIS** KENNICOTT.
Tiger Rattlesnake.
163. **CROTALUS ENYO** COPE.
St. Lucas Rattlesnake.
164. **CROTALUS HORRIDUS** LINN.^s
Banded Rattlesnake.
165. **CROTALUS ADAMANTEUS ADAMANTEUS** (BEAUVOIS) COPE.
Diamond Rattlesnake.
166. **CROTALUS ADAMANTEUS ATROX** (BEAUVOIS) COPE.
Arizona Diamond Rattlesnake.
167. **CROTALUS ADAMANTEUS SCUTULATUS** (BEAUVOIS) COPE.
Scutulated Rattlesnake.
168. **CROTALUS LUCIFER** BAIRD and GIRARD.
California Rattlesnake.
169. **CROTALUS POLYSTICTUS** COPE.
Spotted Rattlesnake.
170. **CROTALUS CONFLUENTUS** SAY.
Confluent Rattlesnake.
171. **CROTALUS MOLOSSUS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Black-tail Rattlesnake.
172. **CAUDISONA RAVA** COPE.
Mexican Ground Rattlesnake.
173. **CAUDISONA MILIARIA** LINN.
Southern Ground Rattlesnake.
174. **CAUDISONA EDWARDSI** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Sonora Ground Rattlesnake.
175. **CAUDISONA TERGEMINA** SAY.
Black Rattlesnake; Prairie Rattlesnake; Massasauga.
176. **ANCISTRODON PISCIVORUS PISCIVORUS** (LACÉPÈDE) COPE.
Water Moccasin.
177. **ANCISTRODON PISCIVORUS PUGNAX** (LACÉPÈDE) COPE.
Texas Moccasin.
178. **ANCISTRODON CONTORTRIX** LINN.
Copperhead; Moccasin; Cotton-mouth; Red-eye.

179. **ANCISTRODON ATROFUSCUS** TROOST.
Troost's Moccasin.
180. **ELAPS FULVIUS FULVIUS** (LINN.) COPE.
Harlequin Snake; Viper.
181. **ELAPS FULVIUS TENER** (LINN.) COPE.
Texas Harlequin Snake.
182. **ELAPS EURYXANTHUS** KENNICOTT.
Sonora Harlequin Snake.
183. **ELAPS DISTANS** KENNICOTT.
Florida Harlequin Snake.
184. **ELAPS TRISTIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Tawny Harlequin Snake.
185. **CARPHOPHIOPS HELENÆ** KENNICOTT.
Helen's Snake.
186. **CARPHOPHIOPS AMCENUS** SAY.
Ground Snake; Worm Snake.
187. **CARPHOPHIOPS VERMIS** KENNICOTT.
Western Ground Snake.
188. **VIRGINIA VALERIZÆ** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Valeria's Snake.
189. **VIRGINIA ELEGANS** KENNICOTT.
Virginia's Snake.
190. **HALDEA STRIATULA** LINN.
Brown Snake.
191. **TANTILLA PLANICEPS** BLAINVILLE.
Flat-headed Tantilla.
192. **TANTILLA GRACILIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Graceful Tantilla.
193. **TANTILLA HALLOWELLI** COPE.
Hallowell's Tantilla.
194. **TANTILLA NIGRICEPS** KENNICOTT.
Black-headed Tantilla.
195. **TANTILLA CORONATA** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Crowned Tantilla.
196. **ABASTOR ERYTHROGRAMMUS** DAUDIN.
Horn Snake; Hoop Snake.
197. **FARANCIA ABACURA** HOLBROOK.
Red-bellied Snake; Horn Snake.
198. **CHILOMENISCUS STRAMINEUS** COPE.
Straw Snake.
199. **CHILOMENISCUS EPHIPPICUS** COPE.
Horse Snake.
200. **CHILOMENISCUS CINCTUS** COPE.
Sonora Ringed Snake.
201. **CHIONACTIS OCCIPITALIS** HALLOWELL.
Mohave Snake.

202. **CHIONACTIS OCCIPITALIS ANNULATA** (HALLOWELL) COPE.
Mohave Ringed Snake.
203. **CONTIA MITIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Purple-tailed Snake.
204. **CONTIA EPISCOPA EPISCOPA** (KENN.) COPE.
Miter Snake.
205. **CONTIA EPISCOPA TORQUATA** (KENN.) COPE.
Collared Miter Snake.
206. **CONTIA EPISCOPA ISOZONA** (KENN.) COPE.
Banded Miter Snake,
207. **CONTIA PYGÆA** COPE.
Florida Miter Snake.
208. **SONORA SEMIANNULATA** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Sonora Ring Snake.
209. **LODIA TENUIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Oregon Worm Snake.
210. **GYALOPHIUM CANUM** COPE.
Dog-nose Snake.
211. **CEMOPHORA COCCINEA** BLUMENBACH.
Scarlet Snake.
212. **RHINOCHILUS LECONTEI** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Le Conte's Snake.
213. **OSCEOLA ELAPSOIDEA** HOLBROOK.
Osceola's Snake.
214. **OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS DOLIATUS** (LINN.) COPE.
Scarlet King Snake.
215. **OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS COCCINEUS** (LINN.) COPE.
Red King Snake.
216. **OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS AMAURUS** (LINN.) COPE.
Mexican King Snake.
217. **OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS GENTILIS** (LINN.) COPE.
Arkansas King Snake.
218. **OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS ANNULATUS** (LINN.) COPE.
Ringed King Snake.
219. **OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS TRIANGULUS** (LINN.) COPE.
House Snake; Milk Snake; Chicken Snake; Thunder and Lightning Snake.
220. **OPHIBOLUS MULTISTRATUS** KENNICOTT.
Kennicott's King Snake.
221. **OPHIBOLUS PYRRHOMELAS** COPE.
Arizona King Snake.
222. **OPHIBOLUS GETULUS GETULUS** (LINN.) COPE.
Thunder Snake; King Snake; Chain Snake.
223. **OPHIBOLUS GETULUS BOYLI** (LINN.) COPE.
California King Snake.
224. **OPHIBOLUS GETULUS SPLENDIDUS** (LINN.) COPE.
Sonora King Snake.

225. **OPHIBOLUS GETULUS SAYI** (LINN.) COPE.
Say's King Snake.
226. **OPHIBOLUS GETULUS NIGER** (LINN.) YARROW.
Ridgway's King Snake.
227. **OPHIBOLUS GETULUS MULTICINCTUS** (LINN.) YARROW.
Eisen's King Snake.
228. **OPHIBOLUS GETULUS EISENI** (LINN.) YARROW.
Fresno King Snake.
229. **OPHIBOLUS CALIFORNIAE** BLAINV.
Blainville's King Snake.
230. **OPHIBOLUS RHOMBOMACULATUS** HOLBROOK.
Blotched King Snake.
231. **OPHIBOLUS CALLIGASTER** SAY.
Evans's King Snake.
232. **DIADOPHIS PUNCTATUS PUNCTATUS** (LINN.) COPE.
Ring-necked Snake.
233. **DIADOPHIS PUNCTATUS STICTOGENYS** (LINN.) COPE.
Texas Ring-necked Snake.
234. **DIADOPHIS PUNCTATUS AMABILIS** (LINN.) COPE.
Ring-necked Snake.
235. **DIADOPHIS PUNCTATUS PULCHELLUS** (LINN.) YARROW.
California Ring-necked Snake.
236. **DIADOPHIS DYSOPE** COPE.
Ring-necked Snake.
237. **DIADOPHIS ARNYI** KENNICOTT.
Arny's Ring-necked Snake.
238. **DIADOPHIS REGALIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Regal Ring-necked Snake.
239. **CONIOPHANES IMPERIALIS** GIRARD.
Imperial Snake.
240. **HYP SIGLENA OCHRORHYNCHA** COPE.
Xantus' Snake.
241. **HYP SIGLENA OCHRORHYNCHA CHLOROPHÆA** COPE.
Irwin's Snake.
242. **SIBON ANNULATUM SEPTENTRIONALE** (LINN.) COPE.
Ringed Snake.
243. **TRIMORPHODON LYROPHANES** COPE.
Jew's-harp Snake.
244. **PHIMOTHYRA GRAHAMI** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Graham's Snake.
245. **PHIMOTHYRA GRAHAMI HEXALEPIS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.
Graham's Arizona Snake.
246. **PHIMOTHYRA DECURTATA** COPE.
St. Lucas Phimothyra.
247. **DROMICUS FLAVILATUS** COPE.
Yarrow's Dromicus.

248. **CYCLOPHIS VERNALIS** DE KAY.
Green Snake.
249. **CYCLOPHIS ÆSTIVUS** LINN.
Keel'd Green Snake.
250. **COLUBER EMORYI** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Emory's Snake.
251. **COLUBER LINDHEIMERI** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Lindheimer's Snake.
252. **COLUBER VULPINUS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Fox Snake.
253. **COLUBER QUADRIVITTATUS** HOLBROOK.
Four-lined Snake; Chicken Snake.
254. **COLUBER OBSOLETUS OBSOLETUS** (SAY) COPE.
Mountain Black Snake.
255. **COLUBER OBSOLETUS CONFINIS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.
Red-headed Coluber.
256. **COLUBER GUTTATUS** LINN.
Spotted Coluber.
257. **COLUBER BAIRDI** YARROW.
Baird's Coluber.
258. **SPILOTES COUPERI** HOLBROOK.
Couper's Snake.
259. **SPILOTES EREBENNUS** COPE.
Georgia Snake; Indigo Snake.
260. **PITYOPHIS MELANOLEUCUS** DAUDIN.
Pine Snake; Bull Snake.
261. **PITYOPHIS SAYI SAYI** (SCHLEGEL) COPE.
Say's Pine Snake.
262. **PITYOPHIS SAYI BELLONA** (SCHLEGEL) COPE.
Western Bull Snake.
263. **PITYOPHIS VERTEBRALIS** BLAINVILLE.
St. Lucas Bull Snake.
264. **PITYOPHIS ELEGANS** KENNICOTT.
Elegant Bull Snake.
265. **BASCANIUM CONSTRICTOR** LINN.
Black Snake; Black Chaser.
266. **BASCANIUM CONSTRICTOR FLAVIVENTRIS** (LINN.) YARROW and HENSHAW.
Yellow-bellied Black Snake.
267. **BASCANIUM ANTHICUM** COPE.
Louisiana Black Snake.
268. **BASCANIUM FLAGELLIFORME FLAGELLIFORME** (CATESB.) COPE.
Coach-whip Snake.
269. **BASCANIUM FLAGELLIFORME PICEUM** (CATESB.) COPE.
Arizona Coach-whip Snake.

270. **BASCANIUM FLAGELLIFORME TESTACEUM** (CATESB.) COPE.
Yellow Coach-whip Snake.
271. **BASCANIUM TÆNIATUM TÆNIATUM** (HALLOWELL) COPE.
Pacific Coach-whip Snake.
272. **BASCANIUM TÆNIATUM LATERALE** (HALLOWELL) COPE.
Hallowell's Coach-whip Snake.
273. **BASCANIUM TÆNIATUM ORNATUM** (HALLOWELL) COPE.
Texas Coach-whip Snake.
274. **BASCANIUM AURIGULUM** COPE.
St. Lucas Coach-whip Snake.
275. **CHILOPOMA RUFIPUNCTATUM** COPE.
Red-spotted Chilopoma.
276. **EUTÆNIA SAURITA** LINN.
Ribbon Snake, Swift Garter Snake.
277. **EUTÆNIA SACKENI** KENNICOTT.
Osten-Sacken's Garter Snake.
278. **EUTÆNIA FAIREYI** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Fairie's Garter Snake.
279. **EUTÆNIA PROXIMA** SAY.
Long's Garter Snake.
280. **EUTÆNIA RADIX** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Racine Garter Snake.
281. **EUTÆNIA RADIX TWININGI** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COUES and YARROW.
Twining's Garter Snake.
282. **EUTÆNIA MACROSTEMMA MEGALOPS** (KENNICOTT) COPE.
Emory's Garter Snake.
283. **EUTÆNIA HAMMONDI** KENNICOTT.
Hammond's Garter Snake.
284. **EUTÆNIA MARCIANA** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Marcy's Garter Snake.
285. **EUTÆNIA VAGRANS VAGRANS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.
Wandering Garter Snake.
286. **EUTÆNIA VAGRANS ANGUSTIROSTRIS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.
Long-nosed Garter Snake.
287. **EUTÆNIA ELEGANS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Boyd's Garter Snake.
288. **EUTÆNIA CYRTOPSIS** KENNICOTT.
Couch's Garter Snake.
289. **EUTÆNIA CYRTOPSIS OCELLATUS** (KENN.) COPE
Ocellated Garter Snake.
290. **EUTÆNIA ORNATA** BAIRD.
Ornate Garter Snake.
291. **EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS SIRTALIS** (LINN.) COPE.
Striped Snake; Garter Snake.
Bull. Nat. Mus. No. 24—2

292. **EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS DORSALIS** (LINN.) COPE.
Churchill's Garter Snake.
293. **EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS ORDINATA** (LINN.) COPE.
Grass Snake.
294. **EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS PARIETALIS** (LINN.) COPE.
Rocky Mountain Garter Snake.
295. **EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS OBSCURA** (LINN.) COPE.
Dusky Garter Snake.
296. **EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS PICKERINGI** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.
Pickering's Garter Snake.
297. **EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS TETRATÆNIA** (LINN.) COPE.
California Garter Snake.
298. **EUTÆNIA ATRATA** KENNICOTT.
Black Garter Snake.
299. **EUTÆNIA COOPERI** KENNICOTT.
Cooper's Garter Snake.
300. **EUTÆNIA PHENAX** COPE.
Orizaba Garter Snake.
301. **EUTÆNIA SCALARIS** COPE.
Scaly Garter Snake.
302. **EUTÆNIA SUMICHRASTI** COPE.
Sumichrast's Garter Snake.
303. **STORERIA OCCIPITOMACULATA** STORER.
Storer's Snake.
304. **STORERIA DEKAYI** HOLBROOK.
De Kay's Snake.
305. **TROPIDOCLONIUM STORERIOIDES** COPE.
Storer's Snake.
306. **TROPIDOCLONIUM LINEATUM** HALLOWELL.
Lined Snake.
307. **TROPIDOCLONIUM KIRTLANDI** KENNICOTT.
Kirtland's Snake.
308. **TROPIDONOTUS CLARKI** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Clark's Snake.
309. **TROPIDONOTUS GRAHAMI** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Graham's Queen Snake.
310. **TROPIDONOTUS LEBERIS** LINN.
Brown Queen Snake.
311. **TROPIDONOTUS RIGIDUS** SAY.
Green Queen Snake.
312. **TROPIDONOTUS VALIDUS VALIDUS** (KENNICOTT) COPE.
Couch's Queen Snake.
313. **TROPIDONOTUS VALIDUS CELÆNO** (KENNICOTT) COPE.
St. Lucas Queen Snake.
314. **TROPIDONOTUS VALIDUS TEPHROPLEURA** (KENNICOTT) YARROW.
St. Lucas Water Snake.

315. **TROPIDONOTUS COMPSOLÆMUS** COPE.
Florida Water Snake.
316. **TROPIDONOTUS COMPRESSICAUDÛS** KENNICOTT.
Flat-tailed Water Snake.
317. **TROPIDONOTUS USTUS** COPE.
Yellow Water Snake.
318. **TROPIDONOTUS FASCIATUS** LINN.
Banded Water Snake.
319. **TROPIDONOTUS SIPEDON SIPEDON** (LINN.) COPE.
Water Snake; Water Moccasin.
320. **TROPIDONOTUS SIPEDON WOODHOUSEII** (LINN.) COPE.
Woodhouse's Water Snake.
321. **TROPIDONOTUS SIPEDON COUCHI** (LINN.) COPE.
Couch's Water Snake.
322. **TROPIDONOTUS SIPEDON ERYTHROGASTER** (LINN.) COPE.
Red-bellied Water Snake.
323. **TROPIDONOTUS TAXISPILOTUS** HOLBROOK.
Brown Water Snake.
324. **TROPIDONOTUS RHOMBIFER** HALLOWELL.
Holbrook's Water Snake.
325. **TROPIDONOTUS CYCLOPIUM** DUMÉRIL and BIBRON.
Water Snake.
326. **HELICOPS ALLENI** GARMAN.
Allen's Snake.
327. **HETERODON PLATYRHINUS PLATYRHINUS** (LATREILLE) YARROW.
Hog-nose Snake; Blowing Viper.
328. **HETERODON PLATYRHINUS ATMODES** (LATREILLE) COPE.
Black Hog-nose Snake.
329. **HETERODON PLATYRHINUS NIGER** (LATREILLE) YARROW.
Black Viper; Spreading Adder.
330. **HETERODON SIMUS SIMUS** (LINN.) COPE.
Sand Viper.
331. **HETERODON SIMUS NASICUS** (LINN.) COPE.
Western Hog-nose Snake.
332. **HETERODON SIMUS KENNERLYI** (LINN.) COUES and YARROW.
Kennerly's Hog-nose Snake.
333. **CHARINA BOTTÆ** BLAINVILLE.
Botta's Worm Snake.
334. **CHARINA PLUMBÆA** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Lead-colored Worm Snake.
335. **LICHANURA TRIVIRGATA** COPE.
Three-lined Boa.
336. **LICHANURA MYRIOLEPIS** COPE.
Many-scaled Boa.
337. **LICHANURA ROSEIFUSCA** COPE.
Rosy Boa.

338. **STENOSTOMA DULCE** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Texas Rena.
339. **STENOSTOMA HUMILE** BAIRD and GIRARD.
California Rena.
340. **SIREN LACERTINA** LINN.
Mud Eel; Siren.
341. **PSEUDOBRANCHUS STRIATUS** LE CONTE.
Striated Siren.
342. **NECTURUS LATERALIS** SAY.
Lake Siren; Proteus.
343. **NECTURUS PUNCTATUS** GIBBES.
Gibbes's Proteus.
344. **AMPHIUMA MEANS** LINN.
Congo Snake.
345. **MURÆNOPSIS TRIDACTYLUS** CUVIER.
Three-fingered Siren.
346. **MENOPOMA ALLEGHENIENSE** HARLAN.
Hellbender.
347. **MENOPOMA FUSCUM** HOLBROOK.
Tennessee Hellbender.
348. **AMBLYSTOMA TALPOIDEUM** HOLBROOK.
Tadpole Salamander.
349. **AMBLYSTOMA OPACUM** GRAVENHORST.
Marbled Salamander.
350. **AMBLYSTOMA PUNCTATUM** LINN.
Spotted Salamander.
351. **AMBLYSTOMA CONSPERSUM** COPE.
Sprinkled Salamander.
352. **AMBLYSTOMA BICOLOR** HALLOWELL.
Beesley's Point Salamander.
353. **AMBLYSTOMA TIGRINUM** GREEN.
Tiger Salamander.
354. **AMBLYSTOMA MAVORTIUM** BAIRD.
Axolotl.
355. **AMBLYSTOMA MAVORTIUM CALIFORNIENSE** (BAIRD) COPE.
California Axolotl.
356. **AMBLYSTOMA OBSCURUM** BAIRD.
Dusky Salamander.
357. **AMBLYSTOMA XIPHIAS** COPE.
Yellow Salamander.
358. **AMBLYSTOMA TRISRUPTUM** COPE.
New Mexican Salamander.
359. **AMBLYSTOMA JEFFERSONIANUM JEFFERSONIANUM** (GREEN)
COPE.
Jefferson's Salamander.

360. **AMBLYSTOMA JEFFERSONIANUM LATERALE** (GREEN) COPE
Lateral Salamander.
361. **AMBLYSTOMA JEFFERSONIANUM FUSCUM** (GREEN) COPE.
Brown Salamander.
362. **AMBLYSTOMA JEFFERSONIANUM PLATINEUM** (GREEN) COPE.
Slender Salamander.
363. **AMBLYSTOMA MACRODACTYLUM** BAIRD.
Flat-footed Salamander.
364. **AMBLYSTOMA PAROTICUM** BAIRD.
Vancouver's Salamander.
365. **AMBLYSTOMA ATERRIMUM** COPE.
Rocky Mountain Salamander.
366. **AMBLYSTOMA TENEBROSUM** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Oregon Salamander.
367. **AMBLYSTOMA TEXANUM** MATTHEW.
Texas Salamander.
368. **AMBLYSTOMA CINGULATUM** COPE.
Bailey's Salamander.
369. **AMBLYSTOMA MICROSTOMUM** COPE
Porphyry Salamander.
370. **DICAMPTODON ENSATUS** ESCHSCHOLZ.
Eschscholz's Lizard.
371. **BATRACHOSEPS ATTENUATUS** ESCHSCHOLZ.
Slender Lizard.
372. **BATRACHOSEPS NIGRIVENTRIS** COPE.
Black-bellied Lizard.
373. **BATRACHOSEPS PACIFICUS** COPE.
Pacific Lizard.
374. **HEMIDACTYLIUM SCUTATUM** SCHLEGEL.
Scaly Lizard.
375. **PLETHODON CINEREUS CINEREUS** (GREEN) COPE
Ashy Lizard.
376. **PLETHODON CINEREUS ERYTHRONOTUS** (GREEN) COPE.
Chestnut-backed Lizard.
377. **PLETHODON CINEREUS DORSALIS** (GREEN) COPE.
Ashy Lizard.
378. **PLETHODON INTERMEDIUS** BAIRD.
Vancouver Island Lizard.
379. **PLETHODON GLUTINOSUS** GREEN.
Slimy Lizard.
380. **PLETHODON OREGONENSIS** GIRARD.
Oregon Triton.
381. **PLETHODON FLAVIPUNCTATUS** STRAUCH.
Yellow-spotted Lizard.
382. **PLETHODON CROCEATER** COPE.
Cape St. Lucas Triton.

383. **STEREOCHILUS MARGINATUM** HALLOWELL.
Margined Triton.
384. **MANCULUS REMIFER** COPE.
Florida Manculus.
385. **MANCULUS QUADRIDIGITATUS** HOLBROOK.
Four-fingered Manculus.
386. **SPELERPES MULTIPLICATUS** COPE.
Many-ribbed Triton.
387. **SPELERPES BILINEATUS** GREEN.
Green's Triton.
388. **SPELERPES LONGICAUDUS** GREEN.
Long-tailed Triton.
389. **SPELERPES GUTTOLINEATUS** HOLBROOK.
Holbrook's Triton.
390. **SPELERPES RUBER RUBER** DAUDIN.
Red Triton.
391. **SPELERPES RUBER STICTICEPS** (DAUDIN) COPE.
Baird's Triton.
392. **SPELERPES RUBER MONTANUS** (DAUDIN) COPE.
Mountain Triton.
393. **GYRINOPHILUS PORPHYRITICUS** GREEN.
Salmon Triton.
394. **ANAIDES LUGUBRIS** HALLOWELL.
Sad-colored Anaides.
395. **ANAIDES FERREUS** COPE.
Rusty Anaides.
396. **DESMOGNATHUS OCHROPHÆA** COPE.
Triton.
397. **DESMOGNATHUS FUSCA FUSCA** (RAF.) COPE.
Brown Triton.
398. **DESMOGNATHUS FUSCA AURICULATA** (RAF.) COPE.
Eared Triton.
399. **DESMOGNATHUS NIGRA** GREEN.
Black Triton.
400. **DIEMYCTYLUS TOROSUS** ESCHSCHOLZ.
Pacific Water Lizard.
401. **DIEMYCTYLUS MINIATUS MINIATUS** (RAF.) COPE.
Eastern Water Lizard.
402. **DIEMYCTYLUS MINIATUS VIRIDESCENS** (RAF.) COPE.
Green Triton.
403. **DIEMYCTYLUS MINIATUS MERIDIONALIS** (RAF.) COPE.
Texas Triton.
404. **BUFO PUNCTATUS** BAIRD.
Spotted Toad.
405. **BUFO DEBILIS** GIRARD.
Sonora Toad.

406. **BUFO HALOPHILUS** BAIRD.
Baird's Toad.
407. **BUFO COLUMBIENSIS** BAIRD
Columbia Toad.
408. **BUFO COPEII** YARROW and HENSHAW.
Cope's Toad.
409. **BUFO BELDINGI** YARROW.
Belding's Toad.
410. **BUFO ALVARIUS** GIRARD.
Girard's Toad.
411. **BUFO MICROSCAPHUS** COPE.
Small Spaded Toad.
412. **BUFO PICTUS** COPE.
Painted Toad.
413. **BUFO SPECIOSUS** GIRARD.
Western Toad.
414. **BUFO LENTIGINOSUS LENTIGINOSUS** (SHAW) COPE.
Latreille's Toad.
415. **BUFO LENTIGINOSUS FRONTOSUS** (SHAW) COPE.
Toad.
416. **BUFO LENTIGINOSUS COGNATUS** (SHAW) COPE.
Texas Toad.
417. **BUFO LENTIGINOSUS AMERICANUS** (SHAW) COPE.
American Toad.
418. **BUFO LENTIGINOSUS FOWLERI** (SHAW) COPE.
Fowler's Toad.
419. **BUFO QUERCICUS** HOLBROOK.
Oak Frog.
420. **BUFO VALLICEPS** WIEGMANN.
Nebulous Toad.
421. **ENGYSTOMA CAROLINENSE** HOLBROOK.
Carolina Tree Frog.
422. **ACRIS GRYLLUS GRYLLUS** (LE CONTE) COPE.
Savannah Cricket.
423. **ACRIS GRYLLUS CREPITANS** (LE CONTE) COPE.
Western Cricket.
424. **CHOROPHILUS TRISERIATUS TRISERIATUS** (PR. MAX. WIED.) COPE.
Tree Frog.
425. **CHOROPHILUS TRISERIATUS CLARKI** (PR. MAX. WIED.) COPE.
Clark's Tree Frog.
426. **CHOROPHILUS TRISERIATUS CORPORALIS** (PR. MAX. WIED.) COPE.
Cope's Tree Frog.
427. **CHOROPHILUS NIGRITUS** LE CONTE.
Black Tree Frog.
428. **CHOROPHILUS ANGULATUS** COPE.
Black-spotted Tree Frog.

43. *CEOROPHILUS OCULARIS* DAUDIN.
Tree Frog
44. *CEOROPHILUS ORNATUS* HODGKINS.
Common Tree Frog
45. *HYLA CURTA* COPE.
Large St. Louis Hyla
46. *HYLA REGILLA* BAKER.
Florida Hyla
47. *HYLA EXIMIA* BAKER.
Newly Hyla
48. *HYLA ANDERSONI* BAKER.
Anderson's Hyla
49. *HYLA SQUIRELLA* DAUDIN.
Squirrel Hyla—Tree Frog
50. *HYLA CAROLINENSIS* PENNANT.
Parula Hyla
51. *HYLA CAROLINENSIS SEMIPASCIATA* (PENNANT) COPE.
Parula Hyla
52. *HYLA FOCKERINGI* HODGKINS.
Palmetto Hyla
53. *HYLA FEMORALIS* DAUDIN.
Femoral Hyla
54. *HYLA VERSICOLOR* LA CROIX.
Common Hyla
55. *HYLA ARENICOLOR* COPE.
Marsh Hyla
56. *HYLA CADAVERICA* COPE.
Cadaverous Hyla
57. *HYLA GRATIOSA* LA CROIX.
Florida Hyla
58. *SMILISCA SAUDINI* SWINHO.
New York Frog
59. *LITRODYTES RICORDI* DODDINS and EBBSON.
Lizard's Frog
60. *LITRODYTES LATRANS* COPE.
Boreal Frog
61. *STERBOPIUS MARNOCKI* COPE.
Whitman's Frog
62. *EPIPHEXIS LONGIPES* BAKER.
Long-tailed Frog
63. *SPEA BOMBIFRONS* COPE.
Large Frog
64. *SPEA HAMMONDI* BAKER.
Hammond's Frog
65. *SPEA MULTIPPLICATA* COPE.
Many-colored Frog

452. **SPEA STAGNALIS** COPE.
New Mexican Spea.
453. **SCAPHIOPUS VARIUS VARIUS** COPE.
Cape St. Lucas Spade Foot.
454. **SCAPHIOPUS VARIUS RECTIFRENIS** COPE.
Sonora Spade Foot.
455. **SCAPHIOPUS COUCHI** BAIRD.
Couch's Spade Foot.
456. **SCAPHIOPUS HOLBROOKI** HARLAN.
Holbrook's Spade Foot.
457. **RANA AREOLATA AREOLATA** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.
Texas Frog.
458. **RANA AREOLATA CAPITO** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.
Florida Frog.
459. **RANA MONTEZUMÆ** BAIRD.
Montezuma's Frog.
460. **RANA HALECINA HALECINA** (KALM) COPE.
Shad Frog.
461. **RANA HALECINA BERLANDIERI** (KALM) COPE.
Berlandier's Frog.
462. **RANA PALUSTRIS** LE CONTE.
Swamp Frog.
463. **RANA SEPTENTRIONALIS** BAIRD.
Rocky Mountain Frog.
464. **RANA CLAMITANS** MERREM.
Spring Frog.
465. **RANA CATESBIANA** SHAW.
Bull Frog; "Bloody Nouns."
466. **RANA TEMPORARIA AURORA** (LINN.) COPE.
Western Wood Frog.
467. **RANA TEMPORARIA SILVATICA** (LINN.) COPE.
Wood Frog.
468. **RANA TEMPORARIA CANTABRIGENSIS** (LINN.) COPE.
Cambridge Frog.
469. **RANA PRETIOSA** BAIRD.
Pacific Frog.

CHECK LIST OF RESERVE AND GENERAL SERIES.

The following note refers to the list of testudinata which Mr. True has prepared.

H. C. YARROW,
Honorary Curator Dept. Rept.

WASHINGTON, April 18, 1882.

SIR: There are some changes that may be necessary in the nomenclature of this list which can be settled only after further investigation. For example, the genera *Thalassochelys* and *Eretmochelys* are doubtfully accredited to Fitzinger and *Amyda* to Agassiz. The stickler, I suppose, would prefer *Dermochelys* the original name as written by De Blainville, to *Dermatochelys*. If we adopt the former we shall have to adopt *Malaclemys* or *Malaclemmys* of Gray, rather than *Malacoclemmys*, the name as amended by Agassiz. Again, strict rules would force us to use *Macrolemys* or *Macrolemmys* for Gray's later name, *Macrochelys*, although the former was a misprint, according to that author. I should like to review the case of *Cinosternum pennsylvanicum* before coming to a decision.

Malacoclemmys Lesueuri is undoubtedly a prior name to *pseudogeographicus*, and a better one, I think. *Chrysemys dorsalis*, which Cope suppressed in his check-list, appears to me to be a good species, and the same is the case with *C. marginata*. *C. Bellii* antecedes and includes *C. oregonensis*. Not having Schneider's "Schildkröten," I am doubtful whether *Chelopus guttatus* must give place to *C. anonymus*, though I am suspicious that it must. *Cistudo carolina*, (Linn.) Gray, I believe to be the only proper name for the Box-tortoise.

FREDERICK W. TRUE.

Dr. H. C. YARROW,
Honorary Curator Dept. Rept.

(1.) ALLIGATOR MISSISSIPPIENSIS Daudin.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 53.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8873	2	Jacksonville, Fla.	— —, 1875	F. C. Goode	Alcoholic.
8293	1	Wilmington, N. C. . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
8231	1	Saint John's, Fla. . . . .	.....	G. Brown Goode	Do.
3181	2	Brownsville, Tex. . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
9268	1	.....	.....	J. D. Palmer	Do.
9547	1	Florida	Feb. 14, 1878	Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
9923	1	Pensacola, Fla.	June —, 1878	Silas Stearns	Do.
11402	1	Fort Macon, N. C.	— —, 1871	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
	1	(?) . . . . .	.....	.....	Cranium.
11990	1	Florida . . . . .	.....	G. A. Boardman	Skeleton.
	12				

GENERAL SERIES.

10373	1	Florida	Aug. 4, 1879	Dr. J. M. Toner	Alcoholic.
10705	1	Sanford, Fla.	Nov. —, 1877	D. S. Way	Do.
10706	1	do	Nov. —, 1877	do	Do.
10703	1	Gainesville, Fla. . . . .	.....	James Bell	Do.
10573	1	Florida	May —, 1881	J. W. Howard	Do.
11081	11	(?) . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
11051	1	Florida	May 12, 1881	J. W. Howard	Do.
10827	1	Gainesville, Fla. . . . .	.....	James Bell	Do.
10510	1	Florida	— —, 1880	R. B. Broadhead	Do.
9443	1	(?) . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
10587	1	Clearwater, Fla.	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
	21				

(2.) CROCODILUS AMERICANUS Seba.

Duméril and Bibron, Erp. Gén., 1836, iii, 119.

RESERVE SERIES.

14874	1	Florida . . . . .	.....	.....	Skin.
	1	Biscayne Bay, Fla. . . . .	.....	H. A. Ward	Skeleton.
	2				

(3.) DERMATOCHELYS CORIACEA (Vandelli) Strauch.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 45.

RESERVE SERIES.

6526	1	New York market	Alcoholic.
------	---	---------------------------	-------	-------	------------

(4.) *THALASSOCHELYS CARETTA* (Linn.) True.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 33.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7702	1	Garden Key, Fla . . .	.....	.....	Ale. Jun.
7419	1	Jamaica? .....	.....	C. B. Adams.....	Do.
	2				

(7.) *ERETMOCHELYS SQUAMATA* Agassiz.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 382.

RESERVE SERIES.

12390	1	Cuba (?) .....	.....	C. Wright	Alcoholic.
12391	1	.....do .....	.....	Dr. Gundlach.....	Do.
12393	1	Morocco .....	.....	.....	Do.
12394	1	Cuba .....	.....	C. Wright	Do.
	4				

(8.) *CHELONIA MYDAS* (Linn.) Schweigger.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 25.

RESERVE SERIES.

11140	1	Waukegan, Ill	Nov. 18, 1879	J. W. Milner	Dry.
6476	1	Beaufort, N. C	— —, 1871	Dr. H. C. Yarrow...	Alcoholic.
8391	1	New York Market..	.....	E. G. Blackford	Cast.

(9.) *CHELONIA VIRGATA* Schweigger.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 379.

RESERVE SERIES.

5919	1	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.	J. Xantus	Alcoholic.
------	---	---------------------------	-------	-----------------	------------

(10.) *AMYDA MUTICA* (Les.) Agassiz.

Lesueur, Mém. de Mus. d'Hist. Nat., Par., 1827, xv, 263.

RESERVE SERIES.

8337	1	Madison, Ind. ....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
4783	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
9647	1	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	May —, 1878	Robert Ridgway...	Do.
9650	1	.....do	May —, 1878	.....do	Do.
9648	1	.....do	May —, 1878	.....do	Do.
7646	1	Saint Louis, Mo .....	.....	Dr. Geo. Engelmann	Do.
9646	1	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	May —, 1878	Robert Ridgway...	Do.
9727	1	.....do .....	.....	.....	Do.
7659	2	Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
11630	1	Gainesville, Fla	July —, 1880	James Bell	Do.
7746	1	Fort Smith, Ark .....	.....	.....	Do.
11629	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
	13				

(11.) **ASPIDONECTES FEROX** Wagler.

Wagler, Nat. Syst., 1830, ii, 35.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locahty.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7651	1	Palatka, Fla	— —, 1872	T. Glover	Alcoholic.
8359	1	Madison, Ind. . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
9670	1	Charleston, S. C	— —, 1878	C. C. Leslie	Do.
8708	1	Milledgeville, Ga.	— —, 1876	Dr. T. H. Bean	Alcoholic & cast.
8925	1	Brownsville, Tex.	— —, 1877	Dr. J. C. Merrill, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
	5				

(12.) **ASPIDONECTES SPINIFER** (Les.) Agassiz.

Lesueur, Mém. de Mus. d'Hist. Nat., Par., xv, 258.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locahty.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9928	1	Webster City, Iowa.	— —, 1878	Charles Aldrich	Alcoholic.
12061	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
7649	1	Fort Laramie, Nebr. . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
7648	1	do . . . . .	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
7650	1	Abbeville, S. C . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
7661	1	Illinois . . . . .	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
11631	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La. . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
11609	1	Fox River, Ill.	Aug. 21, 1875	Robert Ridgway	Do.
9654	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	May —, 1878	do	Do.
	9				

(15.) **ASPIDONECTES EMORYI** Agassiz.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 407.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locahty.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7642	1	Brownsville, Tex. . . . .	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
7644	1	do . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
7624	1	Matamoras, Mex . . . . .	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U.S.A.	Do.
7617	1	do . . . . .	.....	do	Do.
7637	1	Rio Bravo, Tex. . . . .	.....	A. Schott	Do.
7701	1	Rio Grande . . . . .	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
7747	1	Rio Seco, Tex . . . . .	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
7700	1	Brannfels, Tex . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
7176	1	Old Fort Cobb, Tex	May 4, 1868	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
7855	1	Brownsville, Tex. . . . .	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
	10				

(16.) CHELYDRA SERPENTINA (Linn.) Schw.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 139.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11636	1	Sydney, Nebr.....	Feb. 10, 1876	Dr. A. J. Kite, U. S. N.	Alcoholic.
9285	1	Havre de Grace, Md.	June 14, 1876	A. L. Kumljen	Alcoholic & cast.
9724	1	Mount Carmel, Ill..	May —, 1878	J. Schneek	Alcoholic.
9738	1	Webster City, Iowa.	May —, 1878	Charles Aldrich....	Do.
7674	1	Carlisle, Pa .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird ...	Do.
12036	1	Mount Carmel, Ill..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner.....	Do.
4782	1	Kansas.....	.....	.....	Do.
5916	1	Washington, D. C..	May 1, 1877	Prof. S. F. Baird....	Do.
10369	1	Clearwater, Fla....	Sept. —, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
11638	1	Wheatland, Ind....	May —, 1881	Robert Ridgway ...	Do.
9558	1	Oakley, S. C.....	..... 1879	F. W. Hayward.....	Do.
	11				

(17.) MACROCHELYS LACERTINA (Schw.) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 147.

RESERVE SERIES.

12345	2	Northville, Mich....	Frank N. Clark	Alcoholic.
-------	---	----------------------	-------	---------------------	------------

(18.) AROMOCHELYS ODORATA (Latr.) Gray.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 133.

RESERVE SERIES.

7561	1	Charleston, S. C....	.....	Dr. C. Girard	Alcoholic.
7656	1	Monticello, Miss....	.....	Miss Helen Tunnison	Do.
7566	1	Berks County, Pa....	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
14	1	Chicago, Ill.....	.....	R. Kennicott.....	Do.
7	1	Upper Darby, Pa....	.....	.....	Do.
11605	1	District of Columbia	.....	F. W. True	Do.
8966	1	Palatka, Fla.....	July 15, 1869	T. Glover.....	Do.
7564	1	Carlisle, Pa.....	.....	.....	Do.
	8				

(19.) AROMOCHELYS CARINATA Gray.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 423.

RESERVE SERIES.

11634	1	Nashville, Ga.....	July 19, 1880	W. S. Taylor	Alcoholic.
12010	4	Georgiana, Fla.....	.....	R. Kennicott.....	Do.
69	1	San Pedro, Tex.....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
7890	1	Medina River, Tex..	.....	do	Do.
72	1	San Pedro, Tex.....	.....	do	Do.
71	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
10210	1	San Antonio, Tex...	May —, 1879	C. W. Schuurmann..	Do.
	10				

(20.) *CINOSTERNUM PENNSYLVANICUM PENNSYLVANICUM* (Bosc.)
Gray.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 127

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7585	1	Palatka, Fla	— —, 1859	T. Glover	Alcoholic.
8383	1	Virginia, near District of Columbia.	July —, 1875	P. L. Jouy	Do.
9030	1	Arlington, Va.	June —, 1877	William Palmer	Do.
9	1	Charleston, S. C.		Dr. C. Girard	Do.
4	1	Tarboro', N. C.		J. L. Bridger	Do.
5	1	do		do	Do.
7556	1	East Florida		G. Wurdemann	Do.
	7				

(22.) *CINOSTERNUM SONORIENSE* Le Conte.

Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1854, 184.

RESERVE SERIES.

63	1	Guadalupe Cañon, Ariz.		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Alcoholic.
67	1	Tucson, Ariz.		A. Schott	Do.
7874	1	(?)			Do.
11645	1	Arizona		H. W. Henshaw	Do.
	4				

(23.) *CINOSTERNUM FLAVESCENS* (Agassiz) Cope.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 430.

RESERVE SERIES.

7892	1	Fort Yuma, Cal		R. O. Abbott	Alcoholic.
50	1	Rio Blanco		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
7549	1	Fort Union, N. Mex.		H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
8185	1	Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
	4				

(24.) *CINOSTERNUM HENRICI* Le Conte.

Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1854, 182.

RESERVE SERIES.

8603	1	Ash Creek, Ariz	July —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Alcoholic.
------	---	---------------------------	--------------	-------------------------	------------

(25.) *PSEUDEMYS RUGOSA* (Shaw) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 55.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7662	1	Beesley's Point, N. J	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird.....	Alcoholic.
6587	3	Washington, D. C	.....	.....	Do.
11649	1	Ferry Landing, Va.	May 29, 1875	H. W. Welsher.....	Do.
8910	1	Kinston, N. C	May —, 1875	J. W. Milner.....	Do.
8920	1	Wilmington, N. C	.....	Davis.....	Cast.
	7				

(26.) *PSEUDEMYS CONCINNA* (Le Conte) Gray.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 119, 65.

RESERVE SERIES.

11635	2	(?).....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
8909	1	St. John's River, Fla	— —, 1874	G. Brown Goode...	Do.
8908	1	do.....	Apr. —, 1877	Prof. S. F. Baird.....	Alcoholic & cast.
18	1	Tarboro', N. C	.....	J. L. Bridger.....	Alcoholic.
7588	1	Palatka, Fla	.....	T. Glover.....	Do.
7590	1	do.....	.....	do.....	Do.
7173	1	Old Fort Cobb, Tex.	June 1, 1868	Dr. E. Palmer.....	Shell.
9561	6	Pensacola, Fla.....	Mar. —, 1878	.....	Alcoholic.
8927	2	Brownsville, Tex	May —, 1877	Dr. J. C. Merrill, U. S. A.	Do.
	16				

(27.) *PSEUDEMYS MOBILENSIS* Holbrook.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 71.

RESERVE SERIES.

9026	1	Mandeville, La	June —, 1877	G. Kohn.....	Alcoholic & cast.
------	---	----------------	--------------	--------------	-------------------

(28.) *PSEUDEMYS SCABRA* (Linn.) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 49.

RESERVE SERIES.

1	1	Charleston, S. C	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
11612	2	Nashville, Ga.	.....	.....	Shell.
16243	1	Charleston, S. C	.....	Dr. G. E. Manigault	Skeleton.
	4				

(30.) *PSEUDEMYS TROOSTI* (Holbr.) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 123.

RESERVE SERIES.

11639	1	Wheatland, Ind	May —, 1881	Robert Ridgway...	Alcoholic.
-------	---	----------------	-------------	-------------------	------------

(31.) *PSEUDEMYSS ELEGANS* (Pr. Max. Wied.) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 115.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11647	1	Fort Union, N. Mex.	— —, 1875	Peter Connell.....	Alcoholic.
8827	1	Rutherford Co., Tenn	.....	J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
7580	1	Matamoras, Mex.	.....	.....	Do.
7582	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	.....	.....	Do.
7600	1	Pacific Railroad Survey, 32° lat.	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
7583	1	Neosho Valley, Kans	.....	B. Y. Gould.....	Do.
82	1	Brownsville, Tex	.....	G. Wurdemann.....	Do.
11627	4	(?)	.....	.....	Do.
7581	1	Matamoras, Mex.	.....	.....	Do.
7584	1	Fort Riley, Kans.	.....	.....	Do.
9016	1	Brownsville, Tex....	May —, 1877	Dr. J. C. Merrill, U. S. A.	Do.
12064	2	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	Nov. —, 1841	L. M. Turner	Do.
12067	1	...do.....	Nov. —, 1881	...do.....	Do.
10314	1	Oakley, S. C	May —, 1879	F. W. Hayward....	Do.
10530	1	($\frac{1}{2}$)	.....	.....	Do.
9363	1	Saint Louis, Mo .....	.....	.....	Do.
56	1	Yellowstone River..	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden ..	Do.
9026	2	Mandeville, La	June —, 1877	G. Kohn	Do.
	23				

(32.) *PSEUDEMYSS ORNATA* Gray.

Gray, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 1855, 24.

RESERVE SERIES.

11622	1	La Paz, Cal	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding.....	Shell.
-------	---	-------------------	--------------	-----------------	--------

(33.) *MALACOCLEMMYS GEOGRAPHICUS* (Les.) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 99.

RESERVE SERIES.

12062	3	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Alcoholic.
9606	5	...do.....	Apr. —, 1878	Mrs. M. E. Turner..	Do.
20	2	(?)	.....	.....	Do.
9730	1	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	May —, 1878	J. Schneek.....	Do.
11623	5	(?)	.....	.....	Do.
7576	1	Marietta, Ohio .....	.....	Prof. E. B. Andrews.	Do.
9645	1	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	May —, 1878	Robert Ridgway ...	Do.
9657	1	...do.....	May —, 1878	...do.....	Do.
6719	1	Sandusky, Ohio .....	.....	J. W. Milner	Do.
6721	1	...do.....	.....	.....	Do.
8808	1	Montgomery, Ala ..	July —, 1876	Dr. T. H. Bean	Alcoholic & cast.
	22				

(34.) MALACOCLEMMYS LESUEURI (Gray) True.

Gray, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 1855, 29.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
12070	1	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	— —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Alcoholic.
10325	1	do	— —, 1879	J. Schneck	Do.
7610	1	Republican River, Kans.	.....	W. Wood	Do.
79	1	Marion County, Mo.	.....	Lt. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	.....
7868	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
7751	1	Columbus, Ohio	— —, 1872	Prof. L. Lesquereux	Alcoholic jun.
9721	1	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	— —, 1878	J. Schneck	Alcoholic.
	7				

(35.) MALACOCLEMMYS PALUSTRIS (Gmel.) Agassiz.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 87.

RESERVE SERIES.

11632	3	New York market ..	Nov. 27, 1875	E. G. Blackford	Alcoholic.
11624	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
6592	4	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
6590	1	Beesley's Point, N. J	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
6591	1	Indian River, Fla. ....	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
27	1	Washington market, D. C.	.....	.....	Do.
8709	1	Washington market,	Feb. —, 1877	J. W. Milner	Alcoholic & cast.
	12				

(36.) CHRYSSEMY PICTA (Herm.) Gray.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 75.

RESERVE SERIES.

11633	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
8375	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
7676	1	Washington, D. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
7679	1	Framingham, Mass ..	.....	.....	Do.
7684	1	Washington, D. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
7682	1	Madras, N. Y. ....	.....	.....	Do.
7681	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
7678	1	Framingham, Mass ..	.....	.....	Do.
8353	1	York River, Va.	— —, 1875	Fred. Mather	Do.
9612	1	Webster City, Iowa.	April —, 1878	Charles Aldrich	Do.
11602	1	District of Columbia.	.....	F. W. True	Do.
11640	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
11641	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
9550	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Mar. —, 1878	J. Schneck	Do.
	14				

(37.) CHRYSSEMYMYS MARGINATA Agassiz.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 439.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9970	3	(?)	— —	— —	— —
12063	2	Mount Carmel, Ill.	— —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Alcoholic.
12065	2	do	— —, 1881	do	Do.
12068	1	do	— —, 1881	do	Do.
7871	1	Racine, Wis.	— —	— —	— —
7687	1	do	— —, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
7685	1	Illinois	— —	R. Kennicott	Do.
7686	1	Poland County, Ohio.	— —	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
7690	1	(?)	— —	— —	— —
7742	1	Madison, Wis.	— —, 1853	— —	— —
	14				

(38.) CHRYSSEMYMYS DORSALIS Agassiz.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 440.

RESERVE SERIES.

21	1	Washington, Miss.	— —	Col. B. L. C. Wailes.	Alcoholic type.
----	---	-------------------	-----	-----------------------	-----------------

(39.) CHRYSSEMYMYS BELLI Gray.

Gray, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 1855, 33.

RESERVE SERIES.

7691	1	Republican R., Kans.	— —	W. S. Wood	Alcoholic.
4784	1	(?)	— —	— —	— —
7585	1	Fort Snelling, Minn.	— —	— —	— —
11650	1	North Red River	— —	R. Kennicott	— —
11646	1	Fort Walla Walla, Wash. Ter.	— —, 1881	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	— —
8764	1	Rio Grande, N. Mex.	— —, 1873	Dr. O. Loew	Alcoholic.
55	1	Yellowstone River	— —	Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
	7				

(40.) CHRYSSEMYMYS RETICULATA (Bosc.) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 59.

RESERVE SERIES.

10744	1	Clearwater, Fla.	Aug. 26, 1879	S. T. Walker	Alcoholic.
9611	1	Florida	Apr. —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
6588	1	Pensacola, Fla.	— —	Dr. R. W. Jeffrey	Do.
17	2	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	— —	— —	Do.
7698	1	(?)	— —	— —	Do.
11610	1	(?)	— —	— —	Do.
	7				

(41.) CHELOPUS GUTTATUS (Schw.) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 81.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8864	1	Alexander Co., Va.	— —, 1875	P. L. Jony	Alcoholic.
11603	2	District of Columbia	— —, 1875	F. W. True	Do.
11646	1	Bradford Co., Pa.	June —, 1881	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Do.
6589	1	Upper Darby, Pa.	— —, 1875	— —	Do.
4874	1	Norfolk, Va.	— —, 1875	— —	Do.
7605	1	Washington, D. C.	— —, 1875	— —	Do.
9022	1	Trenton, N. J.	— —, 1875	Dr. C. C. Abbott	Do.
	8				

(42.) CHELOPUS MUHLENBERGI (Schw.) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 45.

RESERVE SERIES.

10388	3	Statesville, N. C.	Oct. —, 1879	A. L. Barringer	Alcoholic.
7550	2	Upper Darby, Pa.	— —, 1879	— —	Do.
	5				

(43.) CHELOPUS INSCULPTUS (Le Conte) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., i, 1842, 93.

RESERVE SERIES.

8904	1	Bainbridge, Pa.	Apr. 12, 1877	Dr. T. H. Bean	Alcoholic.
7869	1	(?)	— —, 1877	— —	Do.
9526	1	Philadelphia, Pa.	Feb. —, 1878	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
10547	1	Schenectady, N. Y.	Mar. —, 1881	Henry Coppie	Do.
11643	1	(?)	— —, 1881	— —	Do.
	5				

(44.) CHELOPUS MARMORATUS (B. & G.) Cope.

Hallowell, U. S. P. R. R. Surv. (Williamson's Rept.), 1857, x, 3.

RESERVE SERIES.

54	1	San Francisco, Cal.	— —, 1857	— —	Alcoholic.
7538	1	Fort Tejon, Cal.	— —, 1857	J. Xantus	Do.
88	1	Puget Sound, Oreg.	— —, 1857	— —	Do.
77	1	Fort Steilacoom, Wash. Terr.	— —, 1857	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
25	2	Monterey, Cal.	— —, 1857	A. S. Taylor	Do.
7595	1	Puget Sound, Oreg.	— —, 1857	— —	Do.
7596	1	do.	— —, 1857	— —	Do.
7594	1	do.	— —, 1857	— —	Do.
9294	2	Sonora	— —, 1857	— —	Do.
9971	3	Nicasio, Cal.	Aug. 19, 1878	Charles Allen	Do.
9931	1	San Francisco, Cal.	— —, 1878	F. Gruber	Do.
10158	1	San Diego, Cal.	May —, 1879	George N. Hitchcock	Do.
	16				

(45.) EMYS MELEAGRIS (Shaw) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 39.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9934	1	Chicago, Ill	— —, 1878	J. W. Velie	Alcoholic.
9935	1	do	— —, 1878	do	Do.
	2				

(46.) CISTUDO CAROLINA (Linn.) Cope.

Gray, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 1855, 39.

RESERVE SERIES.

52	1	San Antonio, Tex.		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Alcoholic.
11600	1	District of Columbia	— —, 1881	P. L. Jony	Do.
11648	1	Ferry Landing, Va. ..	— —, 1875	H. W. Welsher	Do.
11606	1	(?)			Do.
9155	1	Pennsylvania	— —, 1877	J. H. Richard	Do.
9176	1	do	— —, 1877	do	Do.
9512	1	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	— —, 1878	J. Schneck	Do.
9164	1	Pennsylvania	— —, 1877	J. H. Richard	Do.
9939	1	Fairfield, Ill.	— —, 1878	N. E. Roberts	Do.
	9				

(47.) CISTUDO CAROLINA TRIUNGUIS (Linn.) Cope.

Agassiz, Const. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 445.

RESERVE SERIES.

7545	2	Mississippi		Col. B. L. C. Wailes	Alcoholic.
53	1	San Antonio, Tex.		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
8352	1	Florida	— —, 1875	Prof. F. B. Meek	Do.
9865	1	Saint Louis, Mo	June —, 1878	Dr. Geo. Englemann	Do.
7546	1	(?)			Do.
22	1	Washington Ter.		Col. B. L. C. Wailes	Do.
	7				

(48.) CISTUDO ORNATA Agassiz.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 445.

RESERVE SERIES.

7541	2	Southern boundary Kansas.		Wood & Clark	Alcoholic.
7542	4	Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
7547	1	Republican River, Nebr.		W. S. Wood	Do.
9938	1	Fairfield, Ill.	June —, 1878	N. E. Roberts	Do.
9937	1	do	June —, 1878	do	Do.
9940	1	do	June —, 1878	do	Do.
	10				

(49.) XEROBATES POLYPHEMUS (Daudin) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 25.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9608	2	Florida	— —, 1878	G. Brown Goode....	Alcoholic.
9627	1	Florida	— —, 1878	G. Brown Goode....	Alcoholic & cast.
4778	2	Micanopy, Fla .....	.....1859	Dr. J. H. Bean	Alcoholic.
7555	4	Florida .....	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
10070	1	Homosassa, Fla	— —, 1879	J. W. Milner	Do.
10057	1	Clearwater, Fla	— —, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10158	1	(?)	— —, 1879	G. N. Hitchcock	Shell.
	12				

(50.) XEROBATES AGASSIZI Cooper.

Cooper, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., 1863, ii, 120.

RESERVE SERIES.

7888	1	Salado Valley, Cal..	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper . .	Alcoholic.
10398	1	Fort Yuma, Cal.....	Nov. —, 1879	Dr. J. K. Corson, U. S. A.	Do.
10399	1	.....do	Nov. —, 1879	.....do	Do.
6718	1	Fort Mohave, Cal...	.....	Dr. W. J. Hoffman..	Do.
	4				

(51.) XEROBATES BERLANDIERI Agassiz.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 447.

RESERVE SERIES.

60	2	Lower Rio Grande, Tex.	.....	.....	Alcoholic type.
10412	1	Fort Yuma, Cal.....	.....	.....	Do.
	3				

(52.) CHIROTES CANALICULATUS Cuvier.

Duméril and Bibson, Erp. Gén., 1839, v, 474.

RESERVE SERIES.

8568	1	La Paz, Cal.....	.....	Dr. T. H. Streets, U. S. N.	Alcoholic.
12599	12	.....do	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	13				

(53.) RHINEÛRA FLORIDANA Baird.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 75.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8371	1	Manatee, Fla . . . . .	.....	N. B. Moore	Alcoholic.
8974	4	Florida . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
8900	1	Saint John's, Fla	April—, 1877	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3202	1	Micanopy, Fla . . . . .	.....	Dr. J. B. Barratt	Alcoholic type.
	7				

(54.) ANIELLA PULCHRA Gray.

Gray, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., 1852, 2 s., x, 440.

RESERVE SERIES.

3189	1	San Francisco, Cal . . . . .	.....	R. D. Cutts	Alcoholic.
3185	2	San Diego, Cal . . . . .	.....	Dr. J. L. Le Conte	Do.
3187	1	Monterey, Cal . . . . .	.....	A. S. Taylor	Do.
4690	1	do . . . . .	.....	do	Do.
11575	1	do . . . . .	.....	Lt. Mullen, U. S. A.	Do.
11874	1	San Diego, Cal . . . . .	.....	Prof. D. S. Jordan	Do.
9741	1	Kern Co., Cal	May —, 1878	J. R. Shepherd	Do.
	8				

(55.) OLIGOSOMA LATERALE Say.

Holbrook, N. A., 1842, Herp., ii, 133.

RESERVE SERIES.

5080	1	Wheelock, Tex. . . . .	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
4972	3	Anderson, S. C . . . . .	.....	Major M. E. Daniel	Do.
5010	3	Calcasien Pass, La . . . . .	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
5053	3	Grand Coteau, La . . . . .	.....	St. Charles Coll	Do.
8334	3	Kinston, N. C . . . . .	.....	J. W. Milner	Do.
8805	7	Angusta, Ga . . . . .	.....	Wm. Phillips	Do.
6072	1	Fort Scott, Kans . . . . .	.....	Lt. Eustis, U. S. A	Do.
5009	1	Russellville, Ky . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
9217	12	.....	.....	.....	Do.
9218	4	.....	.....	.....	Do.
5086	1	New Orleans, La . . . . .	.....	N. O. Academy	Do.
9302	1	West Northfield, Ill. . . . .	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
4971	1	Salem, N. C . . . . .	.....	J. T. Lineback	Do.
10906	1	Wheatland, Ind	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Alcoholic.
3175	12	Charleston, S. C . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
11864	3	Clearwater, Fla	July 14, 1879	S. J. Walker	Do.
12057	1	Mt. Carmel, Ill.	—, 1880	L. M. Turner	Do.
	58				

GENERAL SERIES.

11919	2	Nashville, Ga	Aug. 14, 1880	W. J. Taylor	Alcoholic.
9218	2	(?) . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
9282	2	(?) . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
9213	3	(?) . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
	9				

(56.) **EUMECES SEPTENTRIONALIS** Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 256.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3156	3	Fort Ripley, Minn.	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
5325	2	(?)	.....	.....	Do.
4722	1	Neosho Falls, Kans.	.....	B. F. Goss	Do.
5263	1	North. bound. of Tex.	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.
9219	1	Fort Kearney, Neb.	.....	.....	Do.
	8				

(65.) **EUMECES MULTIVIRGATUS** Hallowell.

Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. 1857, 215.

RESERVE SERIES.

3122	1	Rio Pecos, Tex	.....	Captain John Pope, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
4139	1	Sandhills, Platte River.	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden.	Do.
	2				

(66.) **EUMECES LEPTOGRAMMUS** Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 256.

RESERVE SERIES.

3180		100 miles east of Fort Laramie, Wyo.	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Alcoholic.
------	--	-----------------------------------------	-------	------------------	------------

(67.) **EUMECES OBSOLETUS** Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 129.

RESERVE SERIES.

9048	2	El Paso, Tex.	.....	J. H. Clark	Alcoholic.
7842	1	Fort Reynolds	.....	A. Clough	Do.
9222	1	Matamoras, Mexico.	.....	.....	Do.
5049	1	Fort Riley, Kans.	.....	H. Brandt	Do.
4770	1	do	.....	do	Do.
9224	1	Santa Caterina, N. Leon.	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
9225	1	Platte River	.....	Dr. Wm. A. Ham- mond, U. S. A.	Do.
8180	1	Utah	.....	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
9220	1	Tamaulipas	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
9223	1	Mexican Boundary, Texas Survey.	.....	Dr. C. B. C. Ken- nerly.	Do.
5247	1	Texas	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.
9226	1		.....	.....	Do.
9221	1		.....	.....	Do.
3133	1	San Pedro, Tex.	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	
	15				

(68.) EUMECES GUTTULATUS Hallowell.

Sitgreaves' Report, Zuni, 1853, 113.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8170	1	Arizona	— —, 1871	Expl. W. of 100th M.	Alcoholic.
8176	2	do	— —, 1871	do	Do.
3115	1	Near 38°, P. R. S. ....	.....	Lieut. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Do.
	4				

(69.) EUMECES SKILTONIANUS Baird & Girard.

Baird, Stansbury's Rep. Salt Lake, 1852, 349.

RESERVE SERIES.

3168	1	California .....	.....	Dr. A. L. Heerman ..	Alcoholic type.
3172	2	do .....	.....	.....	.....
9053	1	Oakland, Cal. ....	.....	K. Hemphill	Alcoholic.
9229	2	El Dorado Co., Cal. ....	.....	Dr. C. C. Boyle	Do.
9227	30	California .....	.....	.....	Do.
9228	2	.....	.....	.....	Do.
5310	4	Cape St. Lucas, Cal. ....	.....	John Xantus	Do.
	42				

(70.) EUMECES FASCIATUS Linn.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 117, 121, 127.

RESERVE SERIES.

5125	5	Southern Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Alcoholic.
7822	1	Washington, D. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
8193	1	do .....	.....	P. L. Jouy	Do.
8817	3	Franklin Co., Tenn. ....	.....	J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
9232	2	Charleston, S. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4990	2	Abbeville, S. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
5217	1	Northern Alabama .....	.....	W. M. Stewart	Do.
4988	2	Entaw, Ala. ....	.....	Prof. A. Winchell	Do.
8333	5	Kinston, N. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
9237	1	Gloucester, Va. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4873	1	Norfolk, Va. ....	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
5050	1	Knoxville, Ky. ....	.....	Prof. J. H. Mitchell ..	Do.
9238	4	Mississippi .....	.....	Col. B. L. C. Wailes ..	Do.
9241	4	do .....	.....	do	Do.
4995	1	Aux Plains, Wis. ....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
4991	1	Indian River, Fla. ....	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
4706	1	Southern Florida .....	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
4987	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4989	12	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
5334	1	Anderson, S. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
9230	1	Bridger's Pass, Wyo. ....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
5132	1	North Carolina .....	.....	C. B. Adams	Do.
6423	2	New Berne, N. C. ....	.....	Capt. W. Holden	Do.
4996	1	Missouri .....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
9235	3	Saint Louis, Mo. ....	.....	Dr. G. Englemann	Do.
4154	1	Roane County, Tenn. ....	.....	Prof. J. H. Mitchell ..	Do.

(70.) **EUMECES FASCIATUS** Linn.—Continued.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 117, 121, 127.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9239	1	Fort Smith, Ark .....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard.	Alcoholic.
9234	1	Brazos River, Tex .....	.....	do	Do.
8872	1	Montgomery, Ala ...	July 13, 1876	Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
9231	3	Gila River, Ariz	— —, 1873	Dr. C. G. Newberry.	Do.
9233	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
8801	1	Augusta, Ga .....	.....	William Phillips...	Do.
9236	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
9240	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
9242	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
9953	3	Little Sarasota Bay, Fla.	— —, 1875	Prof. F. B. Meek...	Do.
9700	2	Arlington, Fla .....	.....	G. Brown Goode	Do.
4998	10	Grand Couteau, La..	.....	St. Charles Coll.	Do.
3150	6	Carlisle, Pa .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird....	Do.
11429	1	Columbia, S. C.	July —, 1878	E. E. Jackson	Do.
12055	3	Mt. Carmel, Ill.	— —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
12049	4	.....do	Nov. —, 1881	.....do	Do.
	99				

GENERAL SERIES.

11865	1	Arlington, Fla.....	— —, 1878	G. Brown Goode ...	Do.
5732	1	North Carolina .....	.....	C. B. Adams	Do.
	2				

(71.) **EUMECES LONGIROSTRIS** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 313.

RESERVE SERIES.

12129	1	Bermuda	G. Brown Goode ...	Alcoholic.
-------	---	---------------	-------	--------------------	------------

(72.) **XANTUSIA VIGILIS** Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 255.

RESERVE SERIES.

3063	3	Fort Tejon, Cal.	J. Xantus	Alcoholic.
------	---	-----------------------	-------	-----------------	------------

(73.) **CNEMIDOPHORUS MAXIMUS** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 104.

RESERVE SERIES.

5297	1	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.	.....	J. Xantus	Alcoholic.
12636	3	La Paz, Cal	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
12662	1	.....do .....	.....do .....	.....do	Do.
	5				

(74.) CNEMIDOPHORUS GRAHAMI Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 128.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3039	20	32° latitude .....	.....	Captain John Pope, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
5019	3	Fort Buchanan, Ariz	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
8634	2	Los Angeles, Cal.....	— —, 1875	W. Somers.....	Do.
3058	1	Bt. Panos and St. Luis, Mex.	.....	Maj. W. H. Emery, U. S. A.	Do.
	26				

(75.) CNEMIDOPHORUS SEXLINEATUS Linn.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 109.

RESERVE SERIES.

8331	30	Kinston, N. C. ....	.....	Welsher and Quinn.	Alcoholic.
8761	2	Camp Grant, Ariz. ...	Sept. —, 1873	J. H. Rutter	Do.
8459	1	Plaza del Alcalde, N. Mex.	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
4788	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex. ....	.....	Howard	Do.
8534	1	New Mexico	Oct. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8458	1	Abiquin, N. Mex.	Sept. —, 1874	G. Thompson	Do.
3055	12	Matamoras, Mex. ....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
4512	6	Indian Key, Fla. ....	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
9701	1	Micanopy, Fla. ....	.....	.....	Do.
5323	2	Pensacola, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. R. W. Jeffrey ...	Do.
5112	2	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
5103	1	Eutaw, Ala. ....	.....	Prof. A. Winchell ..	Do.
3005	20	Fort Smith, Ark. ....	.....	Lieut. A. W. Whip- ple, U. S. A.	Do.
4860	2	Pecos River, Tex. ....	.....	J. K. Townsend	Do.
3071	3	New Braunfels, Tex. .	.....	.....	Do.
8533	1	Laredo, Tex. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4752	1	Gilmer, Tex. ....	.....	J. N. Glasco	Do.
3001	2	San Antonio, Tex. ....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
5085	1	New Orleans, La. ....	.....	N. O. Academy	Do.
4873	1	Norfolk, Va. ....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
4878	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
5105	1	Prince George's, Md. .	.....	.....	Do.
5040	2	Republican Fork, Mo	.....	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
5110	2	Society Hill, S. C. ....	.....	M. A. Curtis	Do.
5106	3	Rome County, Tenn. .	.....	Prof. J. H. Mitchell.	Do.
8531	1	Camp Lowell, Ariz. .	Oct. —, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
8162	4	Arizona	— —, 1871	.....	Do.
9122	2	Milledgeville, Ga.	May —, 1875	Fred. Mather	Do.
9091	2	Montgomery, Ala.	July 12, 1876	Kumlien and Bean .	Do.
9093	1	Milledgeville, Ga.	June 4, 1877	do	Do.
9246	2	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
5090	1	Republican Fork .....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
5020	2	Arizona .....	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
9245	1	Micanopy, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. J. H. Bean	Do.
9247	1	San Antonio, Tex. ...	— —, 1851	Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Do.

(75.) CNEMIDOPHORUS SEXLINEATUS Linn.—Continued.

Holbrook. N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 109.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3006	1	Monterey, New Leon	.....	Lt. B. Coneh, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
9256	1	Piney Point, Md	Sept. —, 1877	Wm. Palmer	Do.
8630	1	Southern California.	— —, 1875	J. A. Hasson	Do.
8631	1	Los Angeles, Cal.	— —, 1875	W. Somers	Do.
9592	1	Arlington, Fla	Apr. —, 1878	F. C. Goode	Do.
11403	1	Fort Macon, N. C.	— —, 1871	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
	123				

GENERAL SERIES.

12000	14	Georgiana, Fla	.....	Wm. Wittfield	Alcoholic.
11900	1	Nashville, Ga	Aug. 25, 1880	W. I. Taylor	Do.
11867	2	Arlington, Fla	— —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
10590	1	Clearwater, Fla	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10791	1	San Antonio, Tex.	June —, 1879	C. W. Schnermann	Do.
10592	1	Clearwater, Fla	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10602	1	Middletown, Conn	April 18, 1880	R. E. Earl	Do.
10591	1	Clearwater, Fla	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10603	1	Saint Mary's Co., Md	April 18, 1880	J. A. Ryder	Do.
10792	1	San Antonio, Tex.	June —, 1879	C. W. Schnermann	Do.
9951	1	Little Sarasota Bay, Fla.	— —, 1875	Prof. F. B. Meek	Do.
9292	1	(?)	.....	.....	Do.
	26				

(78.) CNEMIDOPHORUS PERPLEXUS Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 128.

RESERVE SERIES.

3050	2	Texas	.....	Gen. Churchill, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
3030	1	do	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
8519	1	San Ildefonso, N. M.	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
	4				

(79.) CNEMIDOPHORUS TESSELLATUS TESSELLATUS (Say) Cope.

Baird, U. S. P. R., Beckwith's Rep., 1859, x, 18.

RESERVE SERIES.

3026	Near 33th parallel	Lt. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
------	-------	--------------------	-------	---------------------------------	------------

(80.) CNEMIDOPHORUS TESSELLATUS TIGRIS (Say) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Stansbury's Rep. Salt Lake, 1852, 838.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4976	1	Fort Tejon, Cal.....	.....	J. Xantus.....	Alcoholic.
5065	1	Pecos River, Tex.....	.....	.....	Do.
3036	1	Laredo, Tex.....	.....	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
4113	2	Fort Tejon, Cal.....	.....	J. Xantus.....	Do.
9245	1	Coahuila, Mex.....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
8633	1	Fort Tejon, Cal.....	July —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw.....	Do.
2872	1	El Dorado Co., Cal.....	.....	Dr. C. C. Boyle.....	Do.
	8				

(81.) CNEMIDOPHORUS TESSELLATUS MELANOSTETHUS (Say) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 104.

RESERVE SERIES.

3067	12	Exploration, Colorado River.	.....	H. B. Mollhausen...	Alcoholic.
11978	5	La Paz, Cal.....	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding.....	Do.
	17				

(82.) CNEMIDOPHORUS TESSELLATUS GRACILIS (Say) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 128.

RESERVE SERIES.

3034	1	Colorado Desert.....	Dr. J. L. Le Conte..	Alcoholic.
------	---	----------------------	-------	----------------------	------------

(83.) VERTICARIA HYPERYTHRA Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 103.

RESERVE SERIES.

5299	12	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.....	.....	J. Xantus.....	Alcoholic.
12613	16	La Paz, Cal.....	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding.....	Do.
12658	2	do.....	Feb. —, 1882	do.....	Do.
11980	6	do.....	Feb. —, 1882	do.....	Do.
	36				

(84.) OPHEOSAURUS VENTRALIS Daudin.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 139.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
5137	1	Liberty County, Ga.	.....	Dr. W. L. Jones	Alcoholic.
5138	1	Fort Morgan, Ga.	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
5038	2	Georgia	.....	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
9260	1	Wilmington, N. C.	.....	.....	Do.
6419	1	New Berne, N. C.	.....	Capt. Wm. Holden	Do.
5089	1	Calcasieu Pass, La.	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
9359	1	St. Johns River, Fla.	.....	G. Brown Goode	Do.
5135	1	Micanopy, Fla.	.....	Dr. J. H. Bean	Do.
8978	1	Florida	.....	.....	Do.
9358	5	Pensacola, Fla.	.....	.....	Do.
5322	1	Mississippi	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
4985	1	Arkansas	.....	.....	Do.
5131	2	Saint Louis, Mo.	.....	Dr. Geo. Englemaun	Do.
5130	3	Charleston, S. C.	.....	.....	Do.
6078	1	Xalapa, Mex.	.....	.....	Do.
5129	1	Between Arkansas River and Cmmar- ron River, N. M.	.....	J. Fairie	Do.
6073	1	Fort Scott, Ark.	.....	Lientenant Eustis, U. S. A.	Do.
9360	1	Kansas	.....	.....	Do.
9357	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
9687	2	Arlington, Fla.	May —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
10584	1	Clearwater, Fla.	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10714	1	Baraboo, Wis.	Oct. —, 1880	J. W. Wood	Do.
11400	4	Fort Macon, N. C.	— —, 1871	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
12048	3	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
	38				

GENERAL SERIES.

12004	6	Georgiana, Fla.	.....	William Wittfield	Alcoholic.
10680	1	Clearwater, Fla.	Oct. —, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
11845	1	Old Fort Cobb, Tex.	.....	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
	8				

(85.) BARISSIA OLIVACEA Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 225.

RESERVE SERIES.

7087	2	Table Lands, Mex.	.....	Prof. F. Sumiehrast	Alcoholic.
3096	2	San Diego, Cal.	.....	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
	4				

(86.) *GERRHONOTUS NOBILIS* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 129.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8763	1	Ralston, Ariz	Nov. —, 1873	Dr. C. G. Newberry	Alcoholic.
3053	2	N. P. R. R. Survey .....	.....	Governor Stevens..	Do.
3076	2	Sonora, Mex .....	.....	Capt. Minos	Do.
	5				

(87.) *GERRHONOTUS PRINCIPIS* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 175.

RESERVE SERIES.

3103	3	Tahoe Plain, Cal	Dr. J. G. Cooper
------	---	---------------------	-------	---------------------	-------

(88.) *GERRHONOTUS MULTICARINATUS* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 175.

RESERVE SERIES.

7909	1	Monterey, Cal.....	.....	Canfield	Alcoholic.
4131	1	Petaluma, Cal.....	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden ..	Do.
9361	1	San Diego, Cal.....	.....	J. G. Crosir.....	Do.
9364	2	Fort Tejon, Cal.....	.....	J. Xantus	Do.
9362	1	Mexican Bound.Surv	.....	.....	Do.
8338	1	California .....	.....	L. Stone	Do.
9363	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
11972	1	La Paz, Cal.....	— —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
3094	1	San Diego, Cal.....	.....	A. Cassidy	Do.
3104	1	California .....	.....	Major J. Le Conte ..	Do.
3099	1	do .....	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper ..	Do.
3085	1	Presidio, Cal.....	.....	Lieut. W. P. Trow- bridge, U. S. A.	Type.
3095	2	California .....	.....	Dr. A. L. Heerman	Alcoholic.
	15				

(89.) *GERRHONOTUS GRANDIS* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 176.

RESERVE SERIES.

9057	1	Oregon .....	.....	U. S. Exp. Ex	Alcoholic.
3107	1	San Francisco, Cal ..	.....	Dr.S.W.Woodhouse	Do.
9336	1	Feather River, Oreg ..	.....	.....	Do.
9051	1	N. W. Bound. Sur ..	.....	Dr.C.B.R.Kennerly	Do.
5134	2	Puget's Sound, Oreg ..	.....	.....	Do.
3087	8	Petaluma, Cal .....	.....	E. Samuels	Do.
3092	6	do .....	.....	do	Do.
	20				

(90.) **GERRHONOTUS SCINCICAUDUS** Skilton.

Skilton, Am. Jour. Sci. Arts, 1849, 202.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3089	1	Oregon .....	.....	Dr. A. J. Skilton ...	Alcoholic.
9335	1	N. W. Boundary ...	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
8622	3	California	— —, 1875	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ...	Do.
8625	4	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw ..	Do.
8626	2	Santa Cruz Isl'd, Cal	June —, 1875	... do	Do.
10795	1	San Francisco, Cal.	— —, 1880	Prof. D. S. Jordan .	Do.
3081	1	Fort Reading, Cal.	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
3093	1	San Francisco, Cal.	.....	R. D. Cutts	Do.
	14				

(91.) **GERRHONOTUS INFERNALIS** Baird & Girard.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1866, 322.

RESERVE SERIES.

3090	1	Devil's River, Tex	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Alcoholic.
------	---	--------------------------	-------	-----------------------	------------

(92.) **HELODERMA SUSPECTUM** Cope.

Wiegmann, Isis, 1829, 626.

RESERVE SERIES.

8535	1	Arizona .....	.....	Capt. Corliss, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
8167	3	... do	— —, 1871	Expl. W. of 100th M.	Do.
8454	1	Mt. Trumbull, Ariz..	Sept. 19, 1874	G. H. Sommer	Do.
8225	1	Arizona .....	.....	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A	Do.
10403	1	Fort McDowell, Tex.	.....	.....	Do.
10686	1	Camp J. A. Rueker, Ariz.	— —, 1882	Dr. E. T. Burr	Do.
2971	1	Sierra de la Union..	.....	A. Schott	Alcoholic.
	9				

GENERAL SERIES.

4279	1	San Pedro River, Arizona.	Alcoholic.
------	---	------------------------------	-------	-------	------------

(93.) *HOLBROOKIA MACULATA MACULATA* (Girard) Cope.

Girard, Stansbury's Rep., Salt Lake, 1852, 342.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2771	1	San Antonio, Tex. . . . .	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alcoholic type.
8479	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex.	June —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Alcoholic.
4853	2	Pecos River, Texas. . . . .	.....	J. K. Townsend	Do.
4954	2	do . . . . .	.....	Captain Page	Do.
8460	1	Abiquiu, N. Mex.	Sept. —, 1874	G. Thompson	Do.
8477	2	San Ildefonso, N. Mex.	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
8521	2	Santa Fé, N. Mex.	June —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8523	3	New Mexico	Oct. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8522	4	do	Oct. —, 1874	G. Thompson	Do.
8478	4	Plaza del Alcalde, N. Mex.	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
8480	1	Camp Crittenden, Ariz.	Aug. —, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
8525	2	Cave Spring, Ariz.	July —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8154	3	Arizona	— —, 1871	F. Bischoff	Do.
8526	1	Cienegia, Ariz.	Aug. 23, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
5025	3	Fort Buchanan, Ariz. . . . .	.....	J. Xantus	Do.
8169	1	Arizona	— —, 1871	Exp. W. 100 M.	Do.
9366	14	Fort Kearney to La- ramie, Nebr. . . . .	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
4867	1	Nebraska . . . . .	.....	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
8524	2	Colorado Springs, Col.	July —, 1874	John Yarrow	Do.
5055	8	Platte Valley . . . . .	.....	Capt. J. H. Simpson, U. S. A.	Do.
9365	1	Fort Bridger, Wyo. . . . .	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
8182	1	Utah . . . . .	.....	Exp. W. 100 M.	Do.
6277	2	(?) . . . . .	.....	(?) . . . . .	Do.
9367	3	(?) . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
8636	1	Utah . . . . .	.....	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
8637	2	Dome Cañon, Nev.	— —, 1872	do	Do.
9283	1	Fort Tejon, Cal. . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
9631	2	Colorado Chiquita, N. Mex.	July 30, 1872	Dr. C. G. Newberry	Do.
9632	1	Apache, Ariz.	— —, 1872	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
2809	1	Santa Rita . . . . .	.....	Dr. Thos. Webb	Do.
2773	1	Red River Exp. . . . .	.....	Capt. R. D. Marey, U. S. A.	Do.
2798	1	Platte River . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
2667	5	Sonora . . . . .	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
2662	3	San Pedro, Tex. . . . .	.....	do	Do.
	83				

(94.) *HOLBROOKIA MACULATA PROPINQUA* (Girard) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 126.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4954	2	Pecos River, Texas..	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
2788	1	Ringgold Barracks, Tex.	.....	Dr. Thos. Webb	Do.
5187	1	Fort Stockton, Tex .	.....	P. Duffy	Do.
2671	6	Indianola, Tex .....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
2668	6	Castaneulas, Mex ..	.....	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
2664	2	Alamos de Parros, Mex.	.....	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
2817	16	Laredo, Tex.....	.....	A. Schott	Do.
	34				

(96.) *HOLBROOKIA TEXANA* Troschel.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 125.

RESERVE SERIES.

2676	1	Western Texas .....	.....	Dr. S.W.Woodhouse	Type.
4857	2	Pecos River, Texas..	.....	J. K. Townsend	Alcoholic.
4914	2	Neuwied, Tex .....	.....	Prof. L. C. Ervend- berg.	Do.
2659	7	San Pedro, Tex.....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
2666	3	El Paso, Tex .....	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.
2663	2	Castaneulas, Mex ..	.....	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
2787	1	California .....	.....	Dr. W. Gambel	Do.
2822	1	Monterey, New Leon	.....	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
2672	1	San Antonio, Tex ...	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Type.
2677	1	Alamos de Parros, Mex.	.....	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
2660	2	San Antonio, Tex ...	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
	23				

98. *CALLISAURUS DRACONTOIDES DRACONTOIDES* (Blainv.) Cope.

Blainv., Nouv. Ann. de Mus., 1835, iv., 426.

RESERVE SERIES.

12647	32	La Paz, Cal	— —, 1882	L. Belding.....	Alcoholic.
-------	----	-------------------	-----------	-----------------	------------

(99.) *CALLISAURUS DRACONTOIDES VENTRALIS* (Blainv.) Cope.

Sitgreave's Report, Zuni, 1853, 117.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2670	1	West of Rio Grande, Tex.	.....	Dr. S.W. Woodhouse	Alcoholic type.
8155	1	Arizona	— —, 1871	.....	Alcoholic.
8481	1	Apache, Ariz	July —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8638	1	Mohave Desert, Cal	— —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
2661	5	Colorado River .....	.....	Lt. J. C. Ives, U. S. A.	Do.
11419	3	do .....	.....	do	Do.
	12				

GENERAL SERIES.

10615	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
10614	1	Arizona .....	.....	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
10613	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
10618	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
10612	1	do .....	.....	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
10619	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
10617	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
10611	1	do .....	.....	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
10616	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
	9				

(101.) *UMA NOTATA* Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 253.

RESERVE SERIES.

4124	1	Mohave Desert, Ariz .....	.....	Dr. A. L. Heerman ..	Alcoholic.
6063	1	Fort Buchanan, Ariz .....	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
	2				

(102) *SAUROMALUS ATER* Duméril.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila., 1858, 252.

RESERVE SERIES.

4772	1	Fort Yuma, Cal .....	.....	Major G. H. Thomas, U. S. A.	Do.
8563	1	Angel Island, Gulf of California. ....	.....	Dr. T. H. Streets, U. S. N.	Alcoholic.
12264	1	Yampai Valley, Cal. ....	.....	H. B. Mollhausen ...	Do.
12633	1	La Paz, Cal	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
11810	2	Colorado River .....	.....	Lt. J. C. Ives, U. S. A.	Do.
	6				

(103.) CROTAPHYTUS COLLARIS Say.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 79.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8468	4	Santa Fé, N. Mex . . .	June 22, 1873	Dr. C. G. Newberry . . .	Alcoholic.
8472	1	do . . .	July —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw . . .	Do.
8474	1	San Ildefonso, N. Mex	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow . . .	Do.
8544	7	Fort Union, N. Mex.	— —, 1875	Peter Connell	Do.
4757	4	Fort Riley, Kans . . .	— —, 1875	H. Brandt	Do.
7814	2	do	— —, 1864	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
2766	3	Fort Bliss, Tex	— —, 1864	Dr. S. W. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
5046	1	Fort McKavett, Tex . . .	— —, 1864	Capt. Plummer	Do.
2733	1	Western Texas	— —, 1864	Dr. S. W. Woodhouse . . .	Do.
5179	2	Fort Stockton, Tex . . .	— —, 1864	P. Duffy	Do.
8295	1	Bonito Cañon, Ariz . . .	— —, 1864	Gen. W. F. M. Army . . .	Do.
8467	1	Apache, Ariz	Aug. 27, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8463	1	do	Aug. 8, 1874	Dr. C. G. Newberry . . .	Do.
8466	1	do	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8465	1	Arizona	Aug. 1, 1874	Dr. C. G. Newberry . . .	Do.
8153	1	do	— —, 1871	F. Bischoff	Do.
8114	1	Dome Cañon, Nev	— —, 1871	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
4726	3	Chihuahua, Mex	— —, 1871	Dr. J. B. Bean	Do.
2768	2	Colorado River	— —, 1871	Lt. J. C. Ives, U. S. A. . . .	Do.
5058	1	Southern Utah	— —, 1871	J. A. Snyder	Do.
4363	4	Upper Colorado R.	— —, 1871	Lt. J. C. Ives, U. S. A. . . .	Do.
9370	3	California	— —, 1871	H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
9369	1	Pesqueira Grande, New Leon, Mex.	April —, 1853	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A. . . .	Do.
2725	1	Los Nogales, Rio Grande.	— —, 1853	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
2701	2	Fort Smith, Ark	— —, 1853	Lt. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
9368	1	Verdigris River, Ark . . .	— —, 1853	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A. . . .	Do.
2694	1	Western Sonora	— —, 1853	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
2728	1	Sta. Caterina, Mex.	— —, 1853	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A. . . .	Do.
5062	3	Carson's Pass, Utah.	— —, 1853	C. McCarthy	Do.
2695	1	Near 35° L	— —, 1853	Lieut. E. G. Beck- with, U. S. A.	Do.
8628	1	Camp Mohave, Ariz.	Aug. —, 1875	William Somers	Do.
8629	1	California	— —, 1875	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
9549	1	Mohave Desert, Cal.	— —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
2732	1	Chihuahua Mex	— —, 1874	John Potts	Do.
11733	2	Truckee River, Nev.	July —, 1867	R. Ridgway	Do.
11860	3	Camp Whipple, Ariz	— —, 1865	Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A. . . .	Do.
11889	1	Camp Supply, Ind. Ter.	— —, 1870	Dr. J. E. Wilcox, U. S. A.	Do.
	67				

GENERAL SERIES.

11733	5	Truckee River, Nev.	July —, 1867	Robert Ridgway	Alcoholic.
11860	2	Camp Whipple, Ariz	— —, 1865	Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A. . . .	Do.
2684	3	Red River, Ark	— —, 1865	Capt. R. B. Marey, U. S. A.	Do.
2738	2	(?)	— —, 1865	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
2688	2	Near 32° L	— —, 1865	do	Do.
4771	1	Fort Riley, Kans	— —, 1865	H. Brandt	Do.
8471	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex	June —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
	16				

(104.) CROTAPHYTUS WISLIZENI Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Stansbury's Report Salt Lake, 1852, 340.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2770	1	Colorado		H. Mollhansen	Alc. type.
2736	1	Dona Ana, Mexico		Capt. L. Sitgreaves, U. S. A.	Alc. type of <i>fasciatus</i> .
2722	1	California		Dr. W. Gambel	Alc. type of <i>gambeli</i> .
8080	15	Done Cañon, Nev.	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Alcoholic.
8157	1	Arizona	— —, 1871	Dr. W. A. Hammond U. S. A.	Do.
5064	1	Pecos River, Texas			Do.
4274	1	Laguna, N. Mex.		Lt. J. C. Ives, U.S.A.	Do.
8475	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex.	July —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
4930	1	Southern Utah		Dr. C. Brewer	Do.
2720	3	Near 32° L		Lt. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Do.
2717	3	California		Lt. R. S. William- son, U. S. A.	Do.
9371	1	.....			Do.
2698	6	Near 38° L		Lt. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Do.
9372	2	.....		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
9765	3	Salt Lake to Cal.		J. S. Bowman	Do.
9516	4	Pyramid Lake, Nev.	May —, 1877	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8632	1	Southern California	— —, 1875	J. A. Hasson	Do.
9581	2	Near Fort Tejon, Cal.	— —, 1863	W. M. Gabb	Do.
2685	1	Sonora		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
11757	1	Fresno, Cal.	— —, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Do.
11771	4	Camp 12, Nev.	— —, 1867	Robert Ridgway	Do.
11750	2	Truckee River, Nev.	July —, 1867	do	Do.
11833	2	Old Fort Cobb, Tex.		Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
11790	5	Fresno, Cal.	— —, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Do.
	63				

GENERAL SERIES.

11790	7	Fresno, Cal.	— —, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Alcoholic.
11811	2	(?)			Do.
11935	1	Camp Mohave, Ariz.	— —, 1877	Dr. R. E. Lightburne	Do.
11859	1	Camp Whipple, Ariz.	— —, 1865	Dr. E. Coues, U.S.A.	Do.
11730	3	Truckee River, Nev.	July —, 1867	Robert Ridgway	Do.
11757	2	Fresno, Cal.	— —, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Do.
11771	3	Camp "12," Nev.	— —, 1867	R. Ridgway	Do.
10621	1	(?)			Do.
10620	1	(?)			Do.
10622	1	(?)			Do.
	22				

(105.) CROTAPHYTUS COPEII Yarrow.

Yarrow, Proc. Nat. Mus., 1882, p. 441.

RESERVE SERIES.

12663	1	La Paz, Cal.	— —, 1882	L. Belding	Alc. type.
-------	---	-------------------	-----------	------------------	------------

(106.) CROTAPHYTUS RETICULATUS Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 253.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2731	2	Laredo, Tex.....	.....	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
2692	2	Ringgold Barracks, Tex.	.....	.....	Do.
	4				

(107.) DIPSOSAURUS DORSALIS Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 126.

RESERVE SERIES.

2730	1	Fort Yuma, Cal.	— —, 1855	Maj. G. H. Thomas, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
9374	1	Colorado and Zuñi Expedition.	.....	.....	Do.
9373	3	Colorado River.....	.....	H. Mollhansen	Do.
2702	1	P. R. R. Survey .....	.....	Lt. R. S. William- son, U. S. A.	Do.
9295	1	Sonora.....	.....	.....	Do.
8635	1	Col. Desert, Ariz.	— —, 1875	Lieut. E. Bergland, U. S. A.	Do.
12634	6	La Paz, Cal	— —, 1882	L. Belding.....	Do.
12653	2	do	— —, 1882	do	Do.
5294	12	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.	.....	J. Xantus.....	Do.
4178	1	Colorado .....	.....	A. Schott	Do.
	29				

(108.) UTA THALASSINA Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 104.

RESERVE SERIES.

5302	2	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.	.....	J. Xantus.....	Alc. type.
12635	6	La Paz, Cal	— —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	8				

(109.) UTA GRACIOSA Hallowell.

Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1854, 92.

RESERVE SERIES.

2978	1	California.....	.....	Dr. A. L. Hermann.	Alcoholic.
2747	8	Colorado.....	.....	H. B. Mollhausen ..	Do.
	9				

(110.) *UTA NIGRICAUDA* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1864, 176.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
5307	12	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.	.....	John Xantus.....	Ale. type.
5245	1	do.....	.....	do.....	Alcoholic.
12614	10	La Paz, Cal.....	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding.....	Alcoholic.
	23				

(111.) *UTA SCHOTTI* Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 253.

RESERVE SERIES.

9571	4	Between Los Nogales and Rio Grande.	— —, 1885	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Alcoholic.
9573	2	do.....	— —, 1855	do.....	Do.
12671	5	La Paz, Cal.....	— —, 1882	L. Belding.....	Do.
	11				

GENERAL SERIES.

9571	6	Between Los Nogales and Rio Grande.	— —, 1855	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	
9573	1	do.....	— —, 1855	do.....	
	7				

(112.) *UTA ELEGANS* Yarrow.

Yarrow, Proc. Nat. Mus., 1882, p. 442.

RESERVE SERIES.

12666	11	La Paz, Cal.....	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding.....	Alcoholic.
12668	4	do.....	Feb. —, 1882	do.....	Do.
	15				

(113.) UTA ORNATA Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 126.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2750	2	San Pedro .....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alcoholic type.
8156	1	Arizona	— —, 1871	F. Bischoff	Alcoholic.
8476	3	San Carlos, Ariz ...	Oct. 7, 1874	H. W. Henshaw ...	Do.
8527	1	do	Oct. 17, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
8528	1	Gila River, Ariz....	Oct. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8557	2	Southern Arizona ..	Oct. —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw ...	Do.
9376	3	Fort Yuma, Cal.....	.....	.....	Do.
8181	1	Utah	— —, 1872	Expl. W. of 100th M.	Do.
8556	1	Col. Chiquita, N. Mex.	July 21, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
2763	2	Colorado River, Colo	.....	Lient. J. C. Ives, U. S. A.	Do.
5030	3	Arizona? .....	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
8641	1	Nevada	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8667	1	Virgen River to Fort Mohave, Ariz.	Aug. —, 1875	William Somers ...	Do.
8668	1	Southern California.	— —, 1875	J. A. Hasson	Do.
8665	2	do	— —, 1875	do	Do.
8666	4	Mohave Desert Ariz.	July —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8554	1	Tierra Amarilla, N. Mex.	Sept. 15, 1874	Prof. E. D. Cope...	Do.
9479	1	Ralston, Ariz.....	— —, 1874	Dr. C. G. Newberry.	Do.
12665	7	La Paz, Cal.....	— —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	38				

(114.) UTA STANSBURIANA Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Stansbury's Report Salt Lake, 1852, 345.

RESERVE SERIES.

2753	6	Salt Lake City, Utah.	.....	Capt. H. Stansbury, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
4957	1	Pecos River, Tex....	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
4857	2	do .....	.....	J. K. Townsend ...	Do.
4855	3	do .....	.....	do	Do.
8529	1	San Ildefonso, N. Mex.	Aug. —, 1874	Cope and Yarrow ..	Do.
2800	1	Albuquerque, N. M..	.....	Lient. A. W. Whip- ple, U. S. A.	Do.
8530	1	Cave Spring, Ariz ..	July —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8480	1	Camp Crittenden, Ariz.	Aug. —, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
8172	5	Arizona	— —, 1871	F. Bischoff	Do.
8146	2	Southern Utah .....	.....	.....	Do.
8149	2	Dome Cañon, Nev ..	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
9377	2	.....	.....	.....	Do.
8616	10	Santa Barbara, Cal .	June —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8642	5	Olamchu Peak, Cal .	Sept. —, 1875	do	Do.
8619	2	Santa Cruz Isl., Cal.	June —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
9517	2	Fort Tejon, Cal.....	Aug. —, 1875	J. Brown	Do.
8614	1	Southern California.	— —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8639	1	Mohave Desert, Ariz	— —, 1875	J. A. Hasson	Do.

(114.) UTA STANSBURIANA Baird & Girard—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Stansbury's Report Salt Lake, 1852, 345.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8618	2	Fillmore, Utah	Sept. —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ...	Alcoholic.
8621	3	Mohave Desert, Ariz.	— —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
4122	3	Colorado River .....	.....	Lieut. J. C. Ives, U. S. A.	Do.
8569	1	Cerros Island, Lower California. ....	.....	Dr. T. H. Streets, U. S. N.	Do.
8570	1	Lower California .....	.....	do	Do.
9484	1	Ralston, Ariz. ....	.....	Dr. C. G. Newberry	Do.
9489	3	Cottonwood Cañon, Utah. ....	.....	.....	Do.
8615	1	Virginia City, Nev.	— —, 1876	Expl. W. of 100th M.	Do.
5306	12	Cape St. Lucas, Cal. ....	.....	J. Xantus .....	.....
19672	7	La Paz, Cal.	— —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
11973	1	do	— —, 1882	do	Do.
11976	4	do	— —, 1882	do	Do.
11982	1	do	— —, 1882	do	Do.
	88				

GENERAL SERIES.

9573	11	(?)	Alcoholic.
------	----	-----------	-------	-------	------------

(115.) SCELOPORUS ORNATUS Baird.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 5.

RESERVE SERIES.

2845	1	Patos Coahuila, Mex. ....	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
9050	1	Redmond's Pass .....	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.
	2				

(116.) SCELOPORUS JARROVI Cope.

Cope, Zool. Exp. W. of 100th Mer., 1875, v, 569.

RESERVE SERIES.

8495	1	Arizona	— —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Alcoholic.
8494	2	Camp Apache, Ariz.	July —, 1873	do	Do.
10194	1	White River Cañon, Ariz.	— —, 1879	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
11863	2	Camp Rucker, Ariz. ....	.....	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
	6				

(117.) SCELOPORUS POINSETTI Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 126.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2952	1	Sonora .....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
8493	1	Camp Apache, Ariz.	— —, 1874	Dr. C. G. Newberry.	Alcoholic.
8150	1	Arizona	— —, 1871	.....	Do.
2948	2	San Pedro .....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
2955	1	Limpia Mountains, Tex.	.....	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
2946	1	.....	.....	R. H. Kern	Do.
9378	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
9379	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
9380	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
8610	1	Santa Rita Mission	— —, 1874	Expl. W. of 100th M.	Do.
2958	1	Ojo Caliente .....	.....	Dr. Thos. Webb	Do.
2920	1	Los Nogales .....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
	13				

(118.) SCELOPORUS TORQUATUS Peale & Green.

Wiegmann, Isis, 1828, 369.

RESERVE SERIES.

4107	1	Sta. Caterina and New Leon, Mex.	.....	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
7122	2	Laredo, Tex. ....	.....	W. Butcher	Do.
2970	1	Sonorá .....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
2925	1	Pesquiera Grande, Mex.	.....	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
	5				

(119.) SCELOPORUS COUCHI Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 254.

RESERVE SERIES.

2739	8	Sta. Caterina, N. Leon.	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
------	---	----------------------------	-------	------------------------------	------------

(120.) SCELOPORUS MARMORATUS Hallowell.

Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 178.

RESERVE SERIES.

2885	1	San Diego, Cal. ....	.....	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
4116	1	Redmond's Ranch, Rio Grande.	.....	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
	2				

(121.) SCELOPORUS BISERIATUS Hallowell.

Hallowell, U. S. P. R. R. Surv., Williamson's Rept., 1853, x. 6.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7322	20	Nicaragua.....	.....	C. Wright	Alcoholic.

(122.) SCELOPORUS UNDULATUS UNDULATUS (Harlan) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 73.

RESERVE SERIES.

8857	5	Union County, Tenn	.....	J. N. B. Scarborough	Alcoholic.
4221	3	Eutaw, Alabama.....	.....	Prof. A. Winchell ..	Do.
4203	2	Mobile, Ala.....	.....	Pilichody	Do.
5214	1	Northern Alabama..	.....	W. M. Stewart.....	Do.
4838	2	Brookville, Ind .....	.....	Dr. Hammond (?) ..	Do.
8858	2	Tangipahoa R., La ..	Aug. —, 1875	Fred. Mather.....	Do.
8866	1	Rock Creek, D. C....	— —, 1876	P. L. Jouy.....	Do.
7818	5	Washington, D. C ..	.....	.....	Do.
8561	1	Marietta, Ga.....	.....	.....	Do.
4217	12	Saint Louis, Mo .....	.....	Dr. Geo. Englemann.	Do.
4214	10	Kemper Co., Miss ..	.....	Prof. R. Owen.....	Do.
5066	1	Micanopy, Fla.....	.....	Dr. J. H. Bean.....	Do.
4222	2	Tallahassee, Fla.....	.....	T. Glover.....	Do.
8774	2	Belleville, Ill.....	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss.....	Do.
4216	2	Russellville, Ky .....	.....	Bebb.....	Do.
4218	4	Mount Holly, N. J ..	.....	.....	Do.
4852	4	Fort Riley, Kans.....	.....	J. K. Townsend.....	Do.
4875	1	Norfolk, Va.....	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
8291	1	Wilmington, N. C ..	.....	Dr. A. Reuss.....	Do.
6453	2	Memphis, Tenn.....	.....	Dr. John. A. Woodworth.	Do.
4210	3	Charleston, S. C .....	.....	.....	Do.
2875	20	do.....	.....	Dr. S. B. Barker ..	Do.
2831	20	Delaware Co., Pa .....	.....	John Evans.....	Do.
8980	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
6258	5	Fort Jessup, Ark .....	.....	Lieut. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Do.
2847	20	Salt Lake, Utah.....	.....	do.....	Do.
2847	1	Fort Townsend, Oreg	.....	do.....	Do.
5082	7	Northern Texas.....	.....	Kumlien & Bean ..	Do.
9092	2	Milledgeville, Ga.....	June 4, 1877	.....	Do.
9090	3	Montgomery, Ala....	July 12, 1876	.....	Do.
9381	1	.....	.....	Major J. Le Conte..	Do.
9395	1	Liberty County, Ga.	.....	.....	Do.
2840	20	Fort Towson, Red R., Ark.	.....	Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Do.
8644	1	Beaver, Utah.....	Sept. —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8671	1	California.....	— —, 1875	do.....	Do.
9644	4	Prince George's Co., Maryland.	May —, 1874	Dr. T. H. Bean.....	Do.
3839	1	San Francisco, Cal..	.....	.....	Do.
	174				

(122.) SCELOPORUS UNDULATUS UNDULATUS Harlan—Continued.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 73.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11873	3	Clearwater, Fla	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Alcoholic.
11997	23	Georgiana, Fla		William Whitfield	Do.
11906	2	Nashville, Ga	July 15, 1880	W. J. Taylor	Do.
10593	1	Clearwater, Fla	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10100	1	Southampton Co., Virginia.	May —, 1879	A. L. Kumlien	Do.
11390	1	Milton, Fla		S. T. Walker	Do.
9578	1	(?)			Do.
9763	2	P.ince George's Co., Maryland.	June 1, 1878	William M. Wilson	Do.
9083	45	(?)			Do.
8330	41	Kinston, N. C.		Welsher & Quinn	Do.
8825	1	Union County, Tenn.		J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
5391	3	Pointsville, N. J		Bishop	Do.
4201	2	Salem, N. C		A. Schott	Do.
8290	1	District of Columbia.	Nov. —, 1874	J. Palmer	Do.
2175	1	(?)			Do.
9510	2	Southern States			Do.
4933	6	Salt Lake, Utah			Do.
8816	3	Union County, Tenn.		J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
9309	1	South Carolina		Barry	Do.
4213	6	Tyree Springs, Tenn.		Prof. R. Owen	Do.
8963	1	Kinston, N. C		J. W. Milner	Do.
4219	2	Knoxville, Tenn.		Prof. J. B. Mitchell	Do.
8806	1	Augusta, Ga		William Phillips	Do.
5106	1	(?)		Prof. J. B. Mitchell	Do.
9082	1	Southfield, Ill		R. Kennicott	Do.
9281	2	(?)			Do.
5136	1	New Madrid, Mo.		R. Kennicott	Do.
	155				

(123.) SCELOPORUS UNDULATUS THAYERI (Harlan) Ccpe.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 127.

RESERVE SERIES.

2872	1	El Dorado Co., Cal.		Dr. C. C. Boyle	Alcoholic.
4359	15	Fort Tejon, Cal		J. Xantus	Do.
8608	18	California	— —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8657	1	Mohave Desert, Cal.	— —, 1875	Lient. E. Bergland, U. S. A.	Do.
8658	1	Southern California.	— —, 1875	J. Brown	Do.
8659	4	Mount Whitney, Cal	— —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8660	3	Southern California.	— —, 1876	W. Seckels	Do.
8661	1	Lake Tahoe, Nev	— —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8662	2	Santa Barbara, Cal	— —, 1875	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
8673	1	Los Angeles, Cal	— —, 1875	W. Seckels	Do.
2887	5	Indianola, Tex		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
2866	1	Willamette Valley, Oreg.		Dr. J. Newberry	Alcoholic.
2846	15	Petaluma, Cal		E. Samuels	Do.
2923	1	San Diego, Cal		A. Cassiday	Do.
2928	3	Fort Umpqua, Oreg.		Dr. E. Vollum, U. S. A.	Do.
	72				

(124.) *SCELOPORUS UNDULATUS OCCIDENTALIS* (Harlan) Yarrow.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 175.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2846	1	Ft. Steilacoom,	.....	Dr. G. Suckley, U.	Alcoholic.
2856	1	Wash. Ter. ....	.....	S. A.	
2931	2	Oregon .....	.....	Gov. Stevens.	Do.
2851	1	Presidio, Cal .....	.....	Lieut. W. P. Trow- bridge, U. S. A.	Do.
2857	1	California .....	.....	Dr. Wm. A. Ham- mond, U. S. A.	Do.
2837	1	Near 38° .....	.....	Lieut. E. G. Beck- with, U. S. A.	Do.
2903	1	Fort Dallas, Oreg. ....	.....	Gov. Stevens.	Do.
2858	1	Cape Flattery, W. Ter. ....	.....	Lieut. W. P. Trow- ridge, U. S. A.	Do.
9262	5	California .....	.....	L. Stone	Do.
	14				

(125.) *SCELOPORUS CONSOBRINUS* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Marcy's Red Riv. Rep., 1853, 237.

RESERVE SERIES.

8491	1	Fort Wingate, N. M.	July 15, 1874	A. C. Barry	Alcoholic.
8520	1	San Juan River, N.M.	.....	Lieut. R. Birnie, U. S. A.	Do.
5240	3	Taos, N. Mex .....	.....	Capt. R. Anderson, U. S. A.	Do.
4109	2	San Pedro, Tex .....	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.
8161	1	Dome Cañon, Utah ..	.....	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ...	Do.
2908	1	Headwaters of Trin- ity.	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
8163	2	Fairfield, Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ...	Do.
8555	1	Southern Arizona ..	Oct. —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
4925	1	Carson's Pass .....	.....	C. McCarthy	Do.
4821	1	Nebraska .....	.....	.....	Do.
4865	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex .....	.....	Howard	Do.
5352	4	Yellowstone .....	.....	Reynolds & Hayden	Do.
2899	1	St. Luis, N. Mex .....	.....	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
8584	1	Apache, Ariz	July —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8606	3	Oiamchn Peak, Cal ..	Sept. —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8607	2	California	— —, 1875	... do	Do.
8609	8	Santa Barbara, Cal ..	June —, 1875	... do	Do.
8643	1	Mohave Desert, Cal ..	July —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8664	2	Virginia City, Nev. ..	— —, 1875	Exp. W. of 100 M. ...	Do.
9548	1	Fort Wingate, N. M.	— —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9634	1	Pescado, N. Mex	July —, 1872	... do	Do.
12673	5	La Paz, Cal	— —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	44				

(126.) SCELOPORUS CONSOBRINUS GRATIOSUS (Baird & Girard) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 69.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4978	3	Utah .....	.....	C. McCarthy.	Alcoholic.
2842	1	38° Latitude .....	.....	Lient. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Do.
2861	1	(?) .....	.....	Dr. W. Gambel	Type.
3073	2	Oregon .....	.....	Exploring Exped'n	Alcoholic.
8490	1	Abiquiu, N. Mex. ....	.....	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
2877	5	Salt Lake, Utah	— —, 1850	Capt. H. Stansbury, U. S. A.	Do.
	13				

(127.) SCELOPORUS SMARAGDINUS Cope.

Cope, Zool. Exped. W. of 100th Mer., 1875, v, 572.

RESERVE SERIES.

8612	4	Nevada and Utah ..	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow..	Alcoholic type.
------	---	--------------------	-----------	--------------------	-----------------

(128.) SCELOPORUS TRISTICHUS Cope.

Cope, Zool. Exped. W. of 100th Mer., 1875, v, 571.

RESERVE SERIES.

8613	1	Taos, N. Mex.	— —, 1874	W. S. Shedd	Alcoholic type.
------	---	--------------------	-----------	-------------------	-----------------

(129.) SCELOPORUS UTIFORMIS Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1864, xvi, 177.

RESERVE SERIES.

6117	1	Mexico	J. Xantus	Alcoholic type.
------	---	--------------	-------	-----------------	-----------------

(130.) SCELOPORUS SCALARIS Wiegmann.

Wiegmann, Herp. Mex., 1834, 52.

RESERVE SERIES.

2916	1	Medina, Mex.	R. D. Cutts	Alcoholic.
------	---	-------------------	-------	-------------------	------------

(131.) SCELOPORUS FLORIDANUS Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 254.

RESERVE SERIES.

2874	1	Pensacola, Fla.	Dr. R. W. Jeffrey...	Alcoholic.
------	---	----------------------	-------	----------------------	------------

(132.) SCELOPORUS SPINOSUS Wiegmann.

Wiegmann, *Herp. Mex.*, 1834, 50.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
5063	1	Pecos River, Tex. ....	.....	St. Charles Coll.	Alcoholic.
2939	2	Brazos River, Tex. ....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard ..	Do.
2944	1	Texas .....	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
2934	1	Brownsville, Tex. ....	.....	Capt. S. Van Vliet, U. S. A.	Do.
2943	1	Indianola, Tex. ....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham ..	Do.
2968	1	El Paso, Tex. ....	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.
2902	1	Cadereta, New Leon, Mex. ....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U.S.A. ..	Do.
2954	1	.....	.....	do	Do.
2924	1	California .....	.....	.....	Do.
2865	1	San Diego, Cal. ....	.....	Taylor	Do.
9398	1	Zuñi and Colo. Exp ..	.....	.....	Do.
9397	7	Matamoras, Mex. ....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U.S.A. ..	Do.
2961	1	Charo Iscendido .....	.....	do	Do.
2917	1	San Antonio, Tex. ....	.....	Dr. S. W. Woodhouse ..	Do.
9399	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
10793	1	San Antonio, Tex.	June —, 1879	C. W. Schuermann ..	Do.
10794	1	do	June —, 1879	do	Do.
2938	1	do .....	.....	Dr. C. B. Kennedy ..	Do.
2945	4	Laredo, Mexico .....	.....	Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
2942	1	Coahuila, Mexico .....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U.S.A. ..	Do.
2325	1	Fort Smith, Ark. ....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard ..	Do.
	31				

(133.) SCELOPORUS CLARKI CLARKI (Baird & Girard) Cope.

Baird & Girard, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, 1852, 127.

RESERVE SERIES.

2940	1	Sonora .....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alcoholic type.
8483	2	Rock Cañon, Ariz.	July —, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Alcoholic.
8487	1	Santa Rita Mount- ains, Ariz.	Aug. 28, 1874	H. W. Henshaw ..	Do.
8485	1	Camp Crittenden, Ariz.	Sept. —, 1874	Expl. W. 100 M.	Do.
8484	1	do	Aug. —, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
8488	1	Southeast Arizona ..	Oct. —, 1873	W. Summers	Do.
8489	1	.....	.....	Expl. W. of 100 M. ..	Do.
9400	2	Colorado River .....	.....	Dr. C. G. Newberry ..	Do.
2954	6	Matamoras, Mex. ....	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
8663	1	Fort Craig, N. Mex.	— —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8674	1	Southern California ..	— —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw ..	Do.
9518	1	Nevada	— —, 1877	do	Do.
8672	1	Mohave Desert, Ariz ..	— —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
11979	1	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
2965	6	Colorado Basin .....	.....	A. Schott	Do.
2967	1	Pac. R. R. Exp .....	.....	Lieut. R. S. Wil- hamson, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
	28				

(134.) **SCELOPORUS CLARKI ZOSTEROMUS (B. & G.) Cope.**

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 105.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
5298	12	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.	.....	J. Xantus.....	Alcoholic.
12649	21	La Paz, Cal.	— —, 1882	L. Belding.....	Do.
12650	1	.....do.....	— —, 1882	.....do.....	Do.
	34				

(135.) **SCELOPORUS RUFIDORSUM Yarrow.**

Yarrow, Proc. Nat. Mus., 1882, 442.

RESERVE SERIES.

12667	5	La Paz, Cal	— —, 1882	L. Belding.....	Alcoholic type.
11977	2	.....do.....	— —, 1882	.....do.....	Do.
11981	1	.....do.....	— —, 1882	.....do.....	Do.
	8				

(136.) **PHRYNOSOMA MODESTUM Girard.**

Stansbury's Rept., Salt Lake, 1852, 365.

RESERVE SERIES.

8511	2	San Ildefonso, N. M.	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Alcoholic.
8440	1	New Mexico .....	.....	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
180	3	Pesquiera Grande, N. Mex.	— —, 1855	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
4854	2	Pecos River, Tex. ....	.....	J. K. Townsend	Do.
5176	2	Fort Stockton, Tex. ....	.....	P. Duffy.....	Do.
8441	1	Camp Apache, Ariz.	July —, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
177	1	Alamos de Parros, Coahuila.	— —, 1853	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
168	2	Los Angeles, Cal ...	— —, 1855	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
183	1	110 miles N. of Chi- huahua, Mexico.	.....	John Potts	Do.
174	4	San Antonio, Tex. ....	.....	Lieut. A. W. Whip- ple, U. S. A.	Do.
164	8	.....do.....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
9401	1	.....do.....	.....	.....do.....	Do.
4580	1	Little Colorado River.	.....	Lieut. J. C. Ives, U. S. A.	Do.
184	1	Near 32° lat.....	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
186	4	Llano Estacado, Tex	.....	.....do.....	Do.
175	1	Plaenis.....	.....	Dr. Wm. Gambel....	Do.
9402	2	.....do.....	.....	.....do.....	Do.
10797	5	Whewakan Valley, Oreg.	Aug. 13, 1878	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
	42				

GENERAL SERIES.

10797	1	Whewakan Valley, Oreg.	Aug. 13, 1878	H. W. Henshaw	Alcoholic.
-------	---	---------------------------	---------------	--------------------	------------

(137.) *PHRYNOSOMA PLATYRHINUM* Girard.

Stansbury's Rept., Salt Lake, 1852, 361.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
190	3	Near 38° .....	.....	Lieut. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
9403	1	Saint George, Utah .....	.....	C. E. Johnson	Do.
8107	1	Fairfield, Utah .....	.....	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
192	1	Headwaters of Humboldt, Utah.	.....	J. S. Bowman	Do.
4980	1	Salt Lake to Carson River, Utah.	.....	.....	Do.
8158	2	Arizona	— —, 1871	.....	Do.
228	2	Fort Buchanan, Ariz .....	.....	Lieut. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
9404	1	Exploration Colorado River.	.....	Lieut. J. C. Ives, U. S. A.	Do.
9405	5	.....	.....	.....	Do.
5344	1	Utah .....	.....	C. McCarthy	Do.
9515	8	Pyramid Lake, Nev.	May —, 1877	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
10832	1	Fort Walla Walla, Wash. Ter.	June —, 1881	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Do.
10833	1	do	June —, 1881	do	Do.
189	1	Salt Lake Valley, Utah.	— —, 1849	Capt. H. Stansbury, U. S. A.	Do.
11831	1	Old Fort Cobb, Tex.	— —, 1879	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
11835	5	do	— —, 1879	do	Do.
11770	10	Nevada	— —, 1867	Robert Ridgway ..	Do.
	45				

GENERAL SERIES.

11770	4	Camp "12", Nev...	— —, 1867	R. Ridgway	Alcoholic.
10782	1	(?) .....	.....	U. S. F. C	Do.
10781	1	(?)	— —, 1878	do	Do.
10836	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
8107	2	Fairfield, Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
	9				

(138.) *PHRYNOSOMA MACCALLI* Hallowell.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts. 1859, 9.

RESERVE SERIES.

8650	3	Virginia City, Nev.	July —, 1875	William Seckels	Alcoholic.
9194	3	.....	.....	.....	Do.
9195	1	Mohave Desert, Ariz.	July —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8649	2	do	July —, 1875	do	Do.
8651	1	do	— —, 1875	do	Do.
9576	3	Fort Mohave, Ariz ..	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper ..	Do.
11856	2	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	.....	.....	Do.
	15				

GENERAL SERIES.

10785	8	(?) .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
10778	10	Fort Mohave, Ariz ..	Oct. —, 1875	Dr. R. E. Lightburne.	Do.
	18				

(139.) PHRYNOSOMA REGALE Girard.

Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts. 1859. 9.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8437	2	Camp Lowell, Ariz...	Oct. —, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Alcoholic.
161	3	Zuni, N. M. ....	.....	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
	5				

(140.) PHRYNOSOMA CORNUTUM Harlan.

Girard, Stanbury's Rep. Salt Lake, 1852, 360.

RESERVE SERIES.

117	4	Monterey, New Leon .....	.....	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
139	10	Near Rock Mary .....	.....	Lient. A. W. Whip- ple, U. S. A.	Do.
4597	2	Fort Mason, Ark .....	.....	Maj. G. H. Thomas, U. S. A.	Do.
4953	3	Pecos River, Tex .....	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
5181	1	Fort Stockton, Tex .....	.....	P. Duffy	Do.
120	1	Saint Joseph's Isl- and, Tex. ....	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
130	1	Texas .....	.....	Prof. L. Agassiz	Do.
9408	3	La Mesilla, Tex	— —, 1872	O. H. Woodworth	Do.
135	7	Brazos River, Tex .....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
8438	1	Arizona .....	.....	J. H. Rutter	Do.
8439	1	Camp Bowie, Ariz	Aug. 13, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8509	1	do	Aug. 10, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
114	1	Alamos de Parros, Coahuila. ....	.....	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
7814	2	Fort Riley, Kans .....	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
4590	4	Fort Bliss, N. Mex .....	.....	Dr. S. W. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
8510	1	do .....	.....	Exp. W. of 100th M.	Do.
113	7	Castanuelas, Coa- huila. ....	.....	Lient. B. Couch, U. U. S. A.	Do.
107	12	Matamoras, Mex .....	.....	do	Do.
1428	1	Zuni and Colorado Rivers. ....	.....	Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Do.
145	9	Rio Pecos, Tex .....	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
155	4	California .....	.....	Governor Stevens	Do.
124	2	Las Nogales .....	.....	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
4580	1	Little Colorado River. ....	.....	Lient. J. C. Ives, U. S. A.	Do.
10496	1	Fort Supply, Ind.	Aug. —, 1880	Dr. A. W. Taylor	Do.
8576	1	Southeastern Arizona	— —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	<i>P. planiceps.</i>
12664	3	La Paz, Cal	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Alcoholic.
11538	5	Cape St. Lucas, Cal .....	.....	John Xantus	Do.
	89				

(140.) PHRYNOSOMA CORNUTUM Harlan—Continued.

Girard, Stanbury's Rep. Salt Lake, 1852, 360.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11538	5	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.	.....	John Xantus.....	Alcoholic.
11706	2	(?).....	.....	J. Potts.....	Do.
4579	2	(?).....	.....	.....	.....
10790	4	San Antonio, Tex...	June —, 1879	C. W. Schuermann.	Do.
10783	1	North. bound. surv..	.....	Dr. E. Coles, U.S.A.	Do.
10788	1	Texas.....	.....	George B. Sennett..	Do.
10787	1	do.....	.....	do.....	Do.
9406	14	(?).....	.....	.....	Do.
9407	6	(?).....	.....	.....	Do.
9411	3	(?).....	.....	.....	Do.
9410	1	(?).....	.....	.....	Do.
9409	1	(?).....	.....	.....	Do.
9307	6	Southern Pacific R. R. Survey.	.....	H. B. Mollhausen ..	Do.
9311	1	Texas.....	.....	.....	Do.
9412	1	(?).....	.....	.....	Do.
9413	1	(?).....	.....	.....	Do.
9076	1	(?).....	.....	.....	Do.
7123	3	Laredo, Tex.....	.....	.....	Do.
1085	1	Clark County, Va ..	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
11141	1	(?).....	.....	William F. Roberts..	Do.
9075	1	Washington, D. C..	.....	.....	Do.
9077	2	Kansas.....	.....	.....	Do.
5246	1	Northern boundary, Texas.	.....	J. H. Clark.....	Do.
6436	3	Fort Riley, Kansas ..	.....	.....	Do.
151	3	(?).....	.....	.....	Do.
143	1	Western Texas .....	.....	Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Do.
150	3	Fort Towson, Ark ..	.....	Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Do.
141	2	Fort Chadbourne, Tex.	.....	Dr. E. Swift, U.S.A.	Do.
121	3	Indianola, Tex .....	.....	J. H. Clark.....	Do.
115	2	(?).....	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
117	3	Monterey .....	.....	do.....	Do.
110	3	New Braunfels, Tex ..	.....	Capt. S. Van Vliet, U. S. A.	Do.
109	4	Matamoras, Mex.....	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
108	7	do.....	.....	do.....	Do.
	94				

(141.) PHRYNOSOMA ASIO Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1864, 178

RESERVE SERIES.

12618	9	La Paz, Cal.....	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding.....	Alcoholic.
-------	---	------------------	--------------	-----------------	------------

(142.) PHRYNOSOMA HERNANDEZI Girard.

Girard, Herp. U. S. Expl. Ex., 1858, 395.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8567	2	Sonora, Mex.	— —, 1874-5	Dr. T. H. Streets, U. S. N.	Alcoholic.
11977	1	La Paz, Cal.	— —, 1882	L. Belding.	Do.
198	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex. ....	.....	Grimmer	Do.
	4				

(143.) PHRYNOSOMA DOUGLASSI DOUGLASSI (Bell) Cope.

Girard, Herp. U. S. Expl. Ex., 1858, 398.

RESERVE SERIES.

8447	1	New Mexico		Dr. O. Loew	Alcoholic.
8442	1	Colorado	July —, 1873	Dr. C. G. Newberry ..	Do.
8444	5	Colorado Springs, Colo.	July —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ...	Do.
8514	1	do	July —, 1874	John Yarrow	Do.
4599	1	Crossing Little Colo		Lieut. J. C. Ives, U. S. A.	Do.
8443	2	Pagosa, Colo.	Sept. —, 1874	Lieut. A. W. Whip- ple, U. S. A.	Do.
8452	5	Fort Lowell, Ariz. ...	Aug. —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8513	1	do	Oct. 17, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
8152	1	Arizona	— —, 1871	.....	Do.
8515	1	Taos, N. Mex.	Aug. —, 1874	Cope, Yarrow, Shedd	Do.
8449	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex. ...	June —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8446	2	New Mexico	Sept. —, 1876	W. G. Shedd	Do.
8451	2	Abiquiu, N. Mex. ...	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8448	12	New Mexico		do	Do.
8445	2	Sau Ildefonso, N. Mex.	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ...	Do.
8450	3	Rio Colorado, N. Mex	Aug. —, 1874	do	Do.
5321	4	Box Elder, Utah		C. McCarthy	Do.
8102	1	Deseret City, Utah ..		Dr. H. C. Yarrow ...	Do.
4953	3	Pecos River, Tex. ...		Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
9414	1	Fort Benton, Mo. ...		Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
4612	4	Fort Riley, Kans. ...		H. Brandt	Do.
8575	2	Apache, Ariz.	Aug. —, 1873	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
9196	3	Fort Union, N. Mex. ...	— —, 1875	R. Connell	Do.
9197	1	Nebraska		H. B. Mollhausen ..	Do.
9198	6	Yellowstone River ..	July —, 1873	Dr. F. V. Hayden ..	Do.
9199	1	Fort Steilacoom, Wash. Ter. ....		.....	Do.
4604	2	Fort Laramie, Wyo. ...		Dr. J. R. Warren	Do.
9200	2	(?)		Dr. F. V. Hayden ..	Do.
5115	8	Kansas		Reynolds and Hay- den.	Do.
4585	1	Sand Hills .....		.....	Do.
9458	1	Upper Fire Hole Basin.		C. Hart Merriam. ...	Do.
9635	3	Santa Fé, N. Mex. ...	June —, 1872	Dr. C. G. Newberry. ...	Do.
9637	3	White Mountains, Arizona.	Aug. —, 1873	do	Do.
8652	2	Beaver, Utah.	May —, 1878	Yarrow and Hen- shaw.	Do.
10191	10	White River Cañon, Arizona.		Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
11858	6	Fort Whipple, Ariz. ...	— —, 1865	Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Do.

(143.) PHRYNOSOMA DOUGLASSI DOUGLASSI (Bell) Cope—Continued.

Girard, Herp. U. S. Expl. Ex., 1853, 398.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11857	18	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	.....	Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
11862	1	do	— —, 1865	do	Do.
11849	2	Saint Thomas, Ariz.	.....	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
10191	8	White River Cañon, Ariz.	— —, 1879	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
10786	1	Sydney, Nebr.	Feb. 10, 1876	Lieut. E. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
10837	1	Camp Warren, Ariz.	Aug. 10, 1878	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
5277	1	Kansas	.....	Dr. Reynolds	Do.
5272	6	Fort Buchanan, Ariz.	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
5455	5	Fort Bridger, Wyo	.....	.....	Do.
5241	11	(?)	.....	Captain R. Anderson, U. S. A.	Do.
5142	6	Kansas	.....	.....	Do.
4927	10	Northern Utah	.....	C. McCarthy	Do.
4866	6	Santa Fé, N. Mex.	.....	Howard	Do.
4864	9	do	.....	do	Do.
4820	14	Nebraska	.....	.....	Do.
3219	3	Zuñi River, N. Mex.	.....	Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Do.
9313	2	Bridger's Pass, Wyo.	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
9312	1	Mexican boundary survey.	.....	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
9308	3	Bridger's Pass, Wyo.	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
9263	1	Colorado Springs, Colo.	— —, 1879	Miss A. Beach	Do.
8184	2	Utah	.....	.....	Do.
	111				

(144.) PHRYNOSOMA DOUGLASSI ORNATISSIMUM (Bell) Cope.

Girard, Herp. U. S. Expl. Ex., 1858, 396.

RESERVE SERIES.

4785	2	Santa Fé, N. Mex.	.....	Howard	Alcoholic.
8436	5	Rock Cañon, Ariz.	July —, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
8088	5	Cove Creek, Utah.	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
199	2	Between Austin, Tex., and Cuesta.	.....	Lieut. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
4580	1	Little Colorado River.	.....	Lieut. J. C. Ives, U. S. A.	Do.
4584	3	Upper Colorado Region.	.....	do	Do.
3222	1	Near 38° latitude.	.....	Lieut. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Do.
4592	2	Pole Creek	— —, 1857	Lieut. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
204	1	Zuñi Mountains	.....	Dr. S. W. Windham	Do.
4596	3	Xalapa, Mex.	.....	R. M. D'Oca	Do.
	25				

(145.) *PHRYNOSOMA DOUGLASSI PYGMÆA* (Bell) Yarrow.

Yarrow, Proc. Nat. Mus., 1882, 443.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11473	2	Des Chutes R., Oreg.	— — —, 1878	H. W. Henshaw . . .	Alcoholic type.
10918	6	Fort Walla Walla, Wash. Ter.	— — —, 1880	Captain Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
11945	3	Oregon	— — —, 1878	H. W. Henshaw . . .	Do.
	11				

(146.) *PHRYNOSOMA BLAINVILLEI* Gray.

Girard, U. S. Expl. Ex. Herp., 1858, 401.

RESERVE SERIES.

8151	2	Arizona	— — —, 1871	. . . . .	Alcoholic.
7908	1	Monterey, Cal		Canfield	Do.
10779	1	San Diego, Cal	— — —, 1880	Prof. D. S. Jordan . .	Do.
	4				

(147.) *PHRYNOSOMA CORONATUM* Blainville.

Blainville, Nouv. Mém. Museum, 1835, iv, 284.

RESERVE SERIES.

155	4	California		Governor Stevens . .	Alcoholic.
4587	12	Fort Tejon, Cal		J. Xantus	Do.
160	1	El Dorado Co., Cal		Dr. C. C. Boyle	Do.
157	4	San Diego, Cal		Lient. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Do.
8862	1	San Francisco, Cal . .	Nov. —, 1875	A. W. Chase	Do.
5246	1	Cape St. Lucas, Cal . .		J. H. Clark	Do.
129	2	Sonora		Col. J. D. Graham . .	Do.
8645	1	Mohave Desert, Cal . .	— — —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8647	1	. . . do	July —, 1875	. . . do	Do.
8648	3	Santa Barbara, Cal . .	July —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9574	1	San Pedro, Cal	July 24, 1863	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
154	1	Bodega, Cal		Dr. J. G. Newberry . .	Do.
156	1	Monterey, Cal		Lient. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Do.
	33				

GENERAL SERIES.

11933	1	California . . . . .		. . . . .	Alcoholic.
11854	1	Santa Barbara, Cal . .		Dr. Thos. Webb	Do.
10784	1	(?) . . . . .		. . . . .	Do.
10780	1	Santa Barbara, Cal . .		Prof. D. S. Jordan . .	Do.
	4				

(148.) *CYCLURA HEMILOPHA* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 105.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
5295	4	Cape St. Lucas, Cal. ....	.....	J. Xantus	Alcoholic type.
12651	1	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Alcoholic.
12652	1	do	Feb. —, 1882	do	Do.
	6				

(149.) *CYCLURA TERES* Harlan.

Harlan, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1825, iv, 246.

RESERVE SERIES.

12655	1	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Alcoholic.
12656	8	do	Feb. —, 1882	do	Do.
	9				

(150.) *CYCLURA ACANTHURA* Shaw.

Shaw, Gen. Zool., 1802, iii, 216.

RESERVE SERIES.

12654	3	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Alcoholic.
-------	---	-------------------	--------------	------------------	------------

(151.) *ANOLIS PRINCIPALIS* Linn.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 67.

RESERVE SERIES.

8305	1	Tooei, Fla. ....	.....	Prof. F. B. Meek ...	Alcoholic.
4175	4	Pensacola, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. R. W. Jeffrey ...	Do.
9439	3	Micanopy, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. J. H. Bean	Do.
5160	7	Grand Couteau, La. ....	.....	St. Charles Coll.	Do.
5163	12	Louisiana .....	.....	C. B. Adams	Do.
8903	2	Lake Monroe, Fla. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
5126	1	Eutaw, Ala. ....	.....	Prof. A. Winchell	Do.
5124	6	New Orleans to Galveston, Tex. ....	.....	C. B. Adams	Do.
8985	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
5088	1	North Carolina .....	.....	C. B. Adams	Do.
5147	7	Cat Island, Wis. ....	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
9440	4	Wisconsin .....	.....	.....	Do.
5123	6	Charleston, S. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
5166	6	Kemper Co., Miss. ....	.....	.....	Do.
5218	1	Alabama .....	.....	W. M. Stewart	Do.
4726	3	Micanopy, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. J. H. Bean	Do.
9965	2	Little Sarasota Bay, Florida.	— —, 1875	Prof. F. B. Meek ...	Do.
11905	1	Nashville, Ga.	July 28, 1880	W. I. Taylor	Do.
2988	1	Victoria, Tex. ....	.....	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
11707	1	Camp Yuma, Cal. ....	.....	R. O. Abbott	Do.
10601	1	Middle Sound, N. C.	April 18, 1880	R. E. Earl	Do.
9265	1	Round Lake, Ala.	July 14, 1876	A. L. Kumfien	Do.
	72				

(151.) ANOLIS PRINCIPALIS Linn—Continued.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 67.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4175	4	Pensacola, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. R. W. Jeffrey ..	Alcoholic.
2987	3	Anderson, S. C. ....	.....	Mrs. M. E. Daniel ..	Do.
2983	1	New Orleans, La. ....	.....	N. O. Academy ..	Do.
11996	24	Georgiana, Fla. ....	.....	William Wittfield ..	Do.
10594	1	Clearwater, Fla.	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker ..	Do.
10595	1	do	July 14, 1879	do ..	Do.
10596	1	do	July 14, 1879	do ..	Do.
10725	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
10724	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
11391	1	Milton, Fla.	May 23, 1881	S. T. Walker ..	Do.
10876	1	Oakley, S. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
9490	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
5144	1	Mississippi .....	.....	C. B. Adams ..	Do.
9280	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
9291	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
8335	2	Kingston, N. C. ....	.....	H. W. Welsher ..	Do.
5163	8	Louisiana .....	.....	C. B. Adams ..	Do.
5158	3	Smmerville, N. C. ....	.....	J. C. McNair ..	Do.
5161	1	New Orleans, La. ....	.....	G. Wurdemann ..	Do.
	57				

(152.) ANOLIS COOPERI Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 254.

RESERVE SERIES.

6002	1	Cape Punta, Fla.	Alcoholic.
------	---	-----------------------	-------	-------	------------

(153.) COLEONYX VARIEGATUS Baird.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 12.

RESERVE SERIES.

3211	1	Live Oak Creek, Tex. ....	.....	Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
3213	2	Fort Yuma, Cal. ....	.....	Major G. H. Thomas, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
	3				

(154.) SPHÆRODACTYLUS NOTATUS Baird.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 12.

RESERVE SERIES.

3216	1	Florida .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
5173	1	Cuba .....	.....	C. Wright ..	Do.
	2				

(156.) *PHYLLODACTYLUS XANTI* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 102

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
12646	1	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Alcoholic.

(157.) *DIPLODACTYLUS UNCTUS* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 102.

RESERVE SERIES.

5304	1	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.		John Xantus.....	Type; alcoholic.
8571	3	Triunfo, Lower Cal.	— —, 1874-5	Dr. T. H. Streets, U. S. N.	Alcoholic.
12612	1	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	5				

(159.) *CROTALUS PYRRHUS* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1866, 308.

RESERVE SERIES.

6606	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz.		Dr. E. Coles, U.S.A.	Type; alcoholic.
8562	1	Angel Island Bay, Cal.	— —, 1874-5	Dr. T. H. Streets, U. S. N.	Alcoholic.
8669	1	Mohave Desert, Ariz.	July —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew.....	Do.
	3				

(160.) *CROTALUS MITCHELLI* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 293.

RESERVE SERIES.

12625	1	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Alcoholic.
-------	---	-------------------	--------------	------------------	------------

(161.) *CROTALUS CERASTES* Hallowell.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 14.

RESERVE SERIES.

482	1	Colorado River, Col.		A. Schott	Alcoholic.
5022	1	Fort Buchanan, N. Mex.		Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
8923	1	Southern Utah		Dr. H. C. Yarrow..	Do.
9116	1	Cottonwood Cañon, Nev.		John Kohler	Do.
	4				

(162.) *CROTALUS TIGRIS* Kennicott.

Kennicott, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 14.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
471	1	Sierra Verde, N. Mex	.....	A. Schott	Alcoholic.
472	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
473	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
5271	1	Ft. Buchanan, Ariz.	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
	4				

(163.) *CROTALUS ENYO* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 293.

RESERVE SERIES.

5291	3	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.	.....	J. Xantus	Alcoholic.
12623	1	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	4				

(164.) *CROTALUS HORRIDUS* Linn.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iii, 9.

RESERVE SERIES.

8372	1	Wilmington, N. C ..	.....	Dr. A. Reuss	Alcoholic.
248	1	Saint Simon's Island, Ga.	.....	J. P. Fox	Do.
4621	1	Kansas	— —, 1858	Capt. J. H. Simpson, U. S. A.	Do.
4394	1	Arkansas .....	.....	Colonel Kearney ...	Do.
249	1	Iowa .....	.....	B. F. Odell	Do.
276	1	Brazos River, Tex ..	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard ..	Do.
1292	1	Carlisle, Pa .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird ..	Do.
244	1	West Virginia .....	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
9320	1	Wilmington, N. C ..	.....		Do.
9973	1	Katonah, N. Y	Aug. 26, 1878	J. D. Miller	Alc. cast.
1299	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	.....	J. Fairie	Alcoholic.
	11				

GENERAL SERIES.

10864	1	(?)	(?)	Alcoholic.
-------	---	-----------	-----------	-------	------------

(165.) *CROTALUS ADAMANTEUS ADAMANTEUS* (Beauvois) Cope.

Baird and Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 3.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
250	1	Charleston, S. C. ....	.....	Dr. S. B. Barker	Alcoholic.
270	1	Saint Augustine, Fla	.....	J. C. H. Snell.....	Do.
252	1	Jackson, N. C. ....	.....	Fitzgerald.....	Do.
4293	1	Arkansas.....	.....	.....	Do.
10550	3	Gainesville, Fla	Apr. 18, 1881	James Bell.....	Do.
4393	1	Arkansas.....	.....	Colonel Kearney ...	Do.
.....	1	Charleston, S. C. ....	.....	Dr. G. E. Manigault	Skeleton.
.....	1	Florida (?).....	.....	.....	Skin.
9625	2	Sanford, Fla.....	— —, 1879	D. S. Way.....	Casts.
	12				

GENERAL SERIES.

10067	1	Gulf Hammock, Fla.	Apr. —, 1879	W. J. Cameron	Alcoholic.
10821	1	Gainesville, Fla	Mar. —, 1881	James Bell.....	Do.
10820	1	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	Do.
10818	1	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	Do.
10542	1	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	Do.
10825	1	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	Do.
10826	1	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	Do.
12082	1	(?).....	.....do.....	.....do.....	Do.
	8				

(166.) *CROTALUS ADAMANTEUS ATROX* (Beauvois) Cope.

Baird and Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 5.

RESERVE SERIES.

7760	1	Indianola, Tex .....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
7761	1	.....do.....	.....	.....do.....	Do.
255	1	.....do.....	.....	.....do.....	Do.
4224	1	San Antonio, Tex....	.....	Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Do.
1801	1	Eagle Pass, N. Mex ..	.....	.....	Do.
273	1	San Bois, Choctaw Nation.	.....	Lient. A. W. Whip- ple, U. S. A.	Do.
263	1	Santa Cruz.....	.....	Lient. B. Conch, U. S. A.	Do.
4713	1	Fort Buchanan, Ariz.	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
4225	1	Rocky Dell Creek ..	.....	Lient. A. W. Whip- ple, U. S. A.	Do.
476	1	Fort Yuma, Cal ....	.....	R. O. Abbott	Do.
5290	1	Cape St. Lucas, Cal ..	.....	J. Xantus	Do.
470	1	Gila and Colorado Bottom.	.....	A. Schott	Do.
8564	1	Los Carnados, Cal ..	— —, 1874-5	Dr. T. H. Streets, U. S. N.	Do
8856	1	San Francisco, Cal.	Nov. —, 1875	A. W. Chase.....	Do.
8998	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
9322	2	.....	— —, 1874	.....	Do.
9208	1	Brookhaven, Miss ..	.....	T. J. H. Keenan	Do.
474	1	Tabac, Sonora .....	.....	Dr. Thos. Webb	Do.
8399	1	Fort Wingate, N. M.	July 26, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
12645	4	La Paz, Cal	— —, 1882	L. Belding.....	Do.
	24				

(166.) *CROTALUS ADAMANTEUS ATROX* (Beauvois) Cope—Continued.*

Baird and Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 5.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
269	1	Brazos River, Texas	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard ..	Alcoholic.
7212	1	Between San Pedro and Comanche Springs.	.....	.....	Do.
5184	1	Fort Stockton, Tex.	.....	P. Duffy	Do.
7765	1	P. R. R. survey, 32°	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
4226	1	Texas .....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
	5				

(167.) *CROTALUS ADAMANTEUS SCUTULATUS* (Beauvois) Cope.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 207.

RESERVE SERIES.

5021	1	Fort Buchanan, Ariz.	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
8669	2	Mohave Desert, Ariz.	.....	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
285	1	Gila River Bottom..	.....	A. Schott	Do.
	4				

(168.) *CROTALUS LUCIFER* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 6.

RESERVE SERIES.

7762	1	Oregon .....	.....	.....	Alc. type.
4234	1	Fort Umpqua, Oreg.	.....	Dr. E. P. Vullum, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
8397	1	White Mts., Ariz. ....	.....	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
5021	1	Ft. Buchanan, Ariz.	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
370	1	California .....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
371	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
373	2	San Francisco, Cal.	.....	R. D. Cutts	Do.
4254	2	Fort Tejon, Cal. ....	.....	J. Xantus	Do.
9959	1	Sta. Catalina Island, Cal.	— —, 1876	P. Schumacher	Do.
10774	1	Near Camp Harney, Oreg.	.....	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Do.
10813	1	Columbia R., Oreg. ..	Sept. 19, 1878	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
10608	1	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July —, 1875	do	Do.
10914	1	Fort Walla Walla, Wash.	June —, 1881	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Do.
376	1	Blue Mts., Oreg. ....	.....	Dr. Geo. Snckley, U. S. A.	Do.
	16				

(169.) CROTALUS POLYSTICTUS Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1865, 191.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11363	1	Mexico.....	June —, 1880	Professor A. Dugés.	Alcoholic.

(170.) CROTALUS CONFLUENTUS Say.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 8.

RESERVE SERIES.

4617	1	Steptoe Valley, Utah	July 19, 1851	Captain J. H. Simpson, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
4251	1	San Francisco, Cal..	.....	H. B. Mollhausen ..	Do.
8396	1	Rush Lake, Ariz....	Aug. —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8145	1	Camp Grant, Ariz....	— —, 1872	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
8395	1	Apache, Ariz	Aug. —, 1873	Dr. C. G. Newberry ..	Do.
4227	1	Red River, Ark. ....	.....	Capt. R. B. Marey, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
8128	1	Snake Valley, Nev..	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ...	Alcoholic.
8399	1	Ft. Wingate, N. Mex.	July 26, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
4230	1	Pole Creek, Nebr .....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
264	1	Oregon .....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
4228	1	San Antonio, Tex....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
8129	1	Provo, Utah.....	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow....	Do.
7841	1	Utah .....	.....	A. Clough	Do.
292	1	Republican River .....	.....	.....	Do.
260	1	Rio San Pedro, Tex. ....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
4231	1	Yellowstone .....	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
4229	1	Cache la poudre Riv. ....	.....	.....	Do.
282	1	Milk River, Mont. ....	.....	Governor Stevens ..	Do.
283	1	Fort Lookout.....	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
4658	1	Utah	Aug. 9, 1859	.....	Do.
8143	1	Rush Lake, Utah....	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
9319	1	Montana .....	.....	Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Do.
9318	1	Camp Thorne	July —, 1878	Prof. J. A. Allen	Do.
8598	1	Kern River, Cal	Sept. —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9519	1	Pyramid Lake, Nev.	May 27, 1877	.....do	Do.
9958	1	Sydney, Nebr.....	Feb. 10, 1876	Lt. E. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
11729	1	Camp "12," Nevada	July —, 1867	Robert Ridgway...	Do.
284	1	Fort Union, N. Mex. ....	.....	.....	Do.
9094	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
8753	1	Arizona	— —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
	30				

GENERAL SERIES.

11565	1	Truckee River, Nev.	July —, 1867	Robert Ridgway ...	Alcoholic.
8755	1	San Mateo, Ariz	Oct. —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
4232	4	Near 32° latitude....	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
9318	1	Yellowstone River..	July —, 1873	Prof. J. A. Allen....	Do.
4618	1	Fort Kearney .....	.....	C. McCarthy	Do.
1293	1	Wagon road to Bridger's Pass, Wyo.	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
4962	1	Pecos River, Texas .....	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
	10				

(171.) *CROTALUS MOLOSSUS* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 10.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8398	1	Southern Arizona ..	Oct. —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw ...	Alcoholic.
485	1	Sonora, Mex. ....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
486	1	Pecos River, Texas. ....	.....	Dr. A. L. Heerman.	Do.
	3				

(173.) *CAUDISONA MILIARIA* Linn.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 11.

RESERVE SERIES.

4283	2	Arkansas .....	.....	C. Drexler	Alcoholic.
7214	1	Pensacola, Fla .....	.....	.....	Do.
494	1	Headwaters Colo- rado.	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
5460	3	Grand Couteau, La. ....	.....	St. Charles Coll.	Do.
504	1	Monticello, Miss .....	.....	Miss H. Tunnison	Do.
500	4	Charleston, S. C .....	.....	E. B. Andrews	Do.
497	1	Sans-bois Creek, N. Mex.	.....	Jeffers	Do.
6067	4	Sonora, Mex. ....	.....	Dr. Jarvis, U. S. A.	Do.
8784	1	Pensacola, Fla	July 17, 1876	F. V. Stevenson	Do.
8932	1	Wilmington, N. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
9703	1	Arlington, Fla	— —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
9705	1	do	— —, 1878	do	Do.
10604	1	Nashville, Ga	Oct. 3, 1880	W. J. Taylor	Do.
10708	1	do	Aug. 10, 1880	do	Do.
9706	1	Arlington, Fla	— —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
10736	1	Clearwater, Fla.	— —, 1879	S. J. Walker	Do.
	25				

GENERAL SERIES.

10745	1	Clearwater, Fla.	Aug. 26, 1879	S. J. Walker	Alcoholic.
10735	1	do	July 14, 1879	do	Do.
10623	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
9478	1	(?)	Sept. 15, 1862	Dr. Jarvis, U. S. A.	Do.
	4				

(174.) *CAUDISONA EDWARDSI* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 15.

RESERVE SERIES.

509	1	Mexico .....	.....	Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
511	1	Brownsville, Tex. ....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
5177	2	Stockton, Tex .....	.....	J. Fairie	Do.
506	1	Sonora, Mex .....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
8409	2	Southern Arizona ..	— —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
	7				

(175.) CAUDISONA TERGEMINA Say.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 14.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
435	1	Savannah, Ga. ....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
517	1	Del. Co., Iowa. ....	.....	B. F. Odell.	Do.
514	1	Nebraska. ....	.....	M. Warner.	Do.
5362	1	New Buffalo, Mich. ....	.....	.....	Do.
546	1	Columbus, Ohio. ....	.....	Prof. L. Lesquereux.	Do.
543	3	Warren, Ohio. ....	.....	.....	Do.
545	1	Trumbull Co. Ohio. ....	.....	Dr. J. P. Kirtland.	Do.
7772	1	Indiana. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4656	1	Utah. ....	.....	Capt. J. H. Simpson, U. S. A.	Do.
525	2	Racine, Wis. ....	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy.	Do.
522	1	Verdigris River. ....	.....	J. H. Clark.	Do.
	14				

(176.) ANCISTRODON PISCIVORUS PISCIVORUS (Lacépède) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 19.

RESERVE SERIES.

6248	1	New Berne, N. C. ....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
833	2	New Orleans, La. ....	.....	Acad. Nat. Sci.	Do.
809	1	Charleston, S. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
817	1	Saint Simon's Island, Ga. ....	.....	J. P. Postell.	Do.
819	1	Fort Smith, Ark. ....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard.	Do.
824	1	Union County, Ill. ....	.....	R. Kennicott.	Do.
825	1	do.	do.	do.	Do.
9006	1	Montgomery, Ala.	May —, 1877	Kumlien and Bean.	Do.
10551	1	Gainesville, Fla.	Apr. 18, 1881	James Bell.	Do.
10441	1	do.	May —, 1880	do.	Do.
10442	1	do.	May —, 1880	do.	Do.
808	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La. ....	.....	J. Fairie.	Do.
9097	1	Wilmington, N. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
10679	1	Clearwater, Fla.	— —, 1879	S. T. Walker.	Do.
	15				

GENERAL SERIES.

10734	1	Clearwater, Fla.	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker.	Alcoholic.
10702	1	Gainesville, Fla. ....	.....	James Bell.	Do.
10488	1	do.	July —, 1880	do.	Do.
	3				

(177.) **ANCISTRODON PISCIVORUS PUGNAX** (Lacépède) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 20.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4262	2	Indianola, Tex		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
922	1	Near 32° lat.....		Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
4263	1	Eagle Pass, Tex		A. Schott	Do.
	4				

(178.) **ANCISTRODON CONTORTRIX** Linn.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 17.

RESERVE SERIES.

808	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		J. Fairie	Ale. type.
559	1	do		J. Fairie	Alcoholic.
569	1	Red River, Arkansas		Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Do.
7811	1	Fort Riley, Kans ...		Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
570	1	Big Blue River, Kans		W. S. Wood	Do.
5463	1	Grand Coteau, La ...		St. Charles Coll ...	Do.
562	1	Mississippi		Dr. J. G. Cooper ...	Do.
566	1	Carlisle, Pa		Prof. S. F. Baird ...	Do.
571	1	Sabinal		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
575	1	Madison, Va		Dr. C. Girard	Do.
8047	1	Washington, D. C ...		Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A.	Do.
574	1	Charleston, S. C ...		Dr. C. Girard	Do.
563	1	do			Do.
8788	1	Augusta, Ga		William Phillips ...	Do.
8365	1	Ferry Landing, Va... May 29, 1875		H. W. Welscher	Do.
9000	1	Wilmington, N. C ...			Do.
9957	1	Arkansas	— —, 1875	Capt. J. P. McCown, U. S. A.	Do.
9210	1	Charleston, S. C ...		St. Charles Coll ...	Do.
10361	1	Leesburg, Va	Sept. —, 1879	C. S. Carter	Do.
10075	1	Florida	— —, 1879	J. W. Milner	Do.
	20				

GENERAL SERIES.

9685	1	Virginia	May 21, 1878	F. H. Cushing	Alcoholic.
10361	1	Leesburg, Va	Sept. —, 1879	C. S. Carter	Do.
	2				

(180.) ELAPS FULVIUS FULVIUS (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 21.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4804	1	New Orleans, La . . .	-----	Acad. of Sci., N. O. . .	Alcoholic.
4391	1	Arkansas	-----	Colonel Kearney . . .	Do.
6081	1	Xalapa, Mex.	-----	R. M. D'Oca	Do.
1120	1	Charleston, S. C. . . .	-----	Dr. C. Girard	Do.
6045	1	Barbadoes	-----	Prof. Theo. N. Gill . .	Do.
1139	1	Liberty County, Ga. . .	-----	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
1130	1	Eutaw, Ala.	-----	Prof. A. Winchell . . .	Do.
1142	1	Somerville, S. C. . . .	-----	J. C. McNair	Do.
4716	1	Micanopy, Fla	-----	Dr. J. H. Bean	Do.
7776	1	Saint Joseph's Island . .	-----	-----	Do.
8230	1	Saint John's River, (Orange Bluffs), Fla. . .	-----	L. W. Ledyard	Do.
9933	1	Arlington, Fla.	— —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
10606	1	Nashville, Ga.	Sept. 6, 1880	William J. Taylor . . .	Do.
8813	1	South Carolina	-----	Dr. G. A. Moran	Do.
10674	1	Arlington, Fla.	— —, 1879	F. C. Goode	Do.
10673	1	do	— —, 1879	do	Do.
11990	1	Georgiana, Fla	-----	William Wittfield . . .	Do.
1135	1	Texas	-----	Colonel Jewett	Do.
10443	1	Gainesville, Fla	— —, 1880	James Bell	Do.
	19				

GENERAL SERIES.

11990	1	Georgiana, Fla	-----	William Wittfield . . .	Alcoholic.
10692	1	Gainesville, Fla	— —, 1880	James Bell	Do.
	2				

(181.) ELAPS FULVIUS TENER (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 22.

RESERVE SERIES.

1119	1	San Pedro to Rio Grande, Mex.	-----	-----	Alcoholic.
1125	2	San Felipe	-----	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
1135	1	Texas	-----	Colonel Jewett	Do.
1137	4	Rio Pecos, Tex	-----	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
8783	1	Pensacola, Fla	Aug. —, 1874	F. Stevenson, U.S.N. . .	Do.
8574	1	Indianola, Tex	Sept. —, 1874	Capt. Wm. Holden . . .	Do.
	10				

(182.) **ELAPS EURYXANTHUS** Kennicott.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 337.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1122	1	Sonora, Mex .....	.....	Dr. Thos. Webb	Alcoholic.
1131	1	Arizona .....	.....	A. Schott	Do.
8566	1	Tiburou Island, L. Cal.	Aug. 22, 1876	Dr. T. H. Streets, U. S. N.	Do.
8949	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz .....	.....	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
1123	1	Rio Grande .....	.....	General Churchill, U. S. A.	Do.
	5				

(183.) **ELAPS DISTANS** Kennicott.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 338.

RESERVE SERIES.

8369	1	Volusia, Fla. ....	.....	Prof. F. B. Meek ...	Alcoholic.
8850	1	Chihuahua, Mex. ....	.....	William Grant	Do.
	2				

(184.) **ELAPS TRISTIS** Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 23.

RESERVE SERIES.

1124	1	Kemper Co., Miss. ....	.....	D. C. Lloyd	Alcoholic type.
1123	1	Rio Grande .....	.....	General Churchill, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
8870	1	Hemstead, Tex	Dec. 22, 1876	Kunlien and Bean.	Do.
	3				

(185.) **CARPHOPHIOPS HELENÆ** Kennicott.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1859, 100.

RESERVE SERIES.

2183	2	Southern Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Alcoholic.
12046	7	Mount Carmel, Ill .....	.....	Lucien M. Turner ..	Do.
	9				

(186.) **CARPHOPHIOPS AMÆNUS** Say.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 129.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1870	1	Foxburg, Pa		Prof. S. F. Baird ...	Alcoholic.
2157	1	Beesley's Point, N. J. ....		..... do	Do.
1931	1	Anderson, S. C.		Mrs. M. E. Daniel ..	Do.
1873	2	Clark County, Va. ....		..... do	Do.
1925	1	Weathersfield, Conn.		C. Wright	Do.
1874	2	Mississippi		Dr. B. F. Shumard ..	Do.
2165	2	Southern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
1921	2	Jackson Co., N. C.		Fitzgerald	Do.
1922	1	..... do .....		..... do	Do.
8018	1	Washington, D. C.		Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A.	Do.
4869	1	Georgia		Dr. J. Jones	Do.
8840	3	Union County, Tenn.		J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
8853	1	Morton, Ohio		A. H. Little	Do.
8792	1	Augusta, Ga.		William Phillips ..	Do.
8934	1	Kinston, N. C.		Mason	Do.
10721	1	Washington, D. C.	May —, 1880	W. W. Rhees	Do.
10656	1	Wheatland, Ind.	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway ...	Do.
12047	2	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	Lucien M. Turner ..	Do.
12128	1	Arlington, Va.		William Palmer	Do.
10720	1	Salem Creek, N. C. ..	— —, 1881	Dr. J. A. Kite, U. S. N.	Do.
	27				

(187.) **CARPHOPHIOPS VERMIS** Kennicott.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1859, 99.

RESERVE SERIES.

6074	1	Fort Scott, Kans.		Lieut. Eustis, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
1918	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La. ....		..... do	Do.
5563	1	Saint Louis, Mo.		St. Louis Academy .	Do.
	3				

(188.) **VIRGINIA VALERIÆ** Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 127.

RESERVE SERIES.

7303	1	Cook County, Ill.		R. Kennicott.	Alcoholic.
4432	1	Southern Illinois .....		..... do	Do.
2224	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn.		Professor R. Owen ..	Do.
1876	1	Anderson, S. C.		Miss C. Paine	Do.
1962	1	Kent County, Md.		Miss V. Blaney.	Do.
	5				

(189.) VIRGINIA ELEGANS Kennicott.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1859, 99.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2055	1	Fort Towson, Red River, Arkansas.	.....	Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
2056	1	do	.....	do	Do.
12023	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	Lucien M. Turner ..	Do.
	3				

(190.) HALDEA STRIATULA Linn.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 122.

RESERVE SERIES.

1879	1	Charleston, S. C .....	.....	Dr. S. B. Barker	Alc. type.
4751	2	Upshur County, Tex. ....	.....	J. N. Glasco	Alcoholic.
5564	6	Grand Conteau, La. ....	.....	St. Charles Coll.	Do.
7302	1	Somerville, N. C .....	.....	J. C. McNair	Do.
2453	1	Milwaukee, Wis .....	.....	Sercomb	Do.
1877	1	Richmond, Va .....	.....	C. W. Reese	Do.
1878	1	Kemper Co., Miss. ....	.....	D. C. Lloyd	Do.
4490	1	Fort Jackson, Minn. ....	.....	T. Glover	Do.
10742	1	Statesville, N. C	Oct. 11, 1879	A. L. Barringer	Do.
9595	1	Wilmington, N. C.	Apr. —, 1878	John M. Harbifield ..	Do.
10750	1	Clear Water, Fla	Aug. 26, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10711	1	Nashville, Ga.	— —, 1880	W. J. Taylor	Do.
	18				

(192.) TANTILLA GRACILIS Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 132.

RESERVE SERIES.

4500	11	Indianola, Tex .....	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
4750	1	Gilmer, Tex .....	.....	J. M. Glasco	Do.
	12				

(193.) TANTILLA HALLOWELLI Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 74.

RESERVE SERIES.

2057	1	Eagle Pass, Tex	A. Schott	Alcoholic.
------	---	-----------------------	-------	-----------------	------------

(194.) *TANTILLA NIGRICEPS* Kennicott.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 328.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4755	1	Fort Riley, Kans. ....	.....	H. Brandt	Alcoholic.
2039	1	Gila River, N. Mex. ....	.....	Dr. Thos. Webb	Do.
11766	6	Fresno, Cal.	— —, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Do.
	8				

(195.) *TANTILLA CORONATA* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 131.

RESERVE SERIES.

4868	1	Liberty County, Ga. ....	.....	Dr. W. L. Jones	Alcoholic.
1875	1	Mississippi .....	.....	D. C. Lloyd	Do.
	2				

(196.) *ABASTOR ERYTHROGRAMMUS* Daudin.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 125.

RESERVE SERIES.

6426	1	New Berne, N. C. ....	.....	Capt. Wm. Holden .	Alcoholic.
8292	1	Wilmington, N. C. ....	.....	Dr. A. Reuss	Do.
5556	1	Georgetown, S. C. ....	.....	P. J. C. Weston	Do.
8049	1	Georgia .....	.....	R. R. Cuyler	Ale. type.
5558	3	Pensacola, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. R. W. Jeffrey ..	Alcoholic.
9005	1	Kinston, N. C. ....	.....	H. W. Welsher	Do.
9583	1	Arlington, Fla.	April —, 1878	F. G. Goode	Cast.
10672	1	Gainesville, Fla.	— —, 1879	James Bell	Alcoholic.
	10				

(197.) *FARANCIA ABACURA* Holbrook.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 123.

RESERVE SERIES.

7291	2	Prairie Mer Rouge, La. ....	.....	.....	Ale. type.
8071	1	do .....	.....	J. Fairie	Alcoholic.
8373	1	Wilmington, N. C. ....	.....	Dr. A. Reuss	Do.
8035	1	New Berne, N. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
8034	1	Anderson, S. C. ....	.....	Miss C. Paine	Do.
6244	1	Pass Christian, Miss. ....	.....	.....	Do.
7293	1	Cartersville, Ga. ....	.....	.....	Do.
9599	1	Arlington, Fla.	April —, 1878	F. G. Goode	Cast.
10801	1	Chula, Va.	May 21, 1878	F. H. Cushing	Alcoholic.
	10				

(198.) **CHILOMENISCUS STRAMINEUS** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 339.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
6495	3	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.		J. Xantus	Alc. type.
4674	2	do		do	Do.
5596	4	San Marthe		Paris Museum	Do.
12629	2	La Paz, Cal	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	11				

(199.) **CHILOMENISCUS EPHIPPICUS** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 85.

RESERVE SERIES.

8897	2	Arizona Valley, Cal.		J. H. Horn	Alcoholic.
8601	1	Camp Mojave, Ariz.	Sep. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
	3				

(200.) **CHILOMENISCUS CINCTUS** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 303.

RESERVE SERIES.

12630	2	La Paz, Cal	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Alcoholic.
-------	---	-------------------	--------------	------------------	------------

(201.) **CHIONACTIS OCCIPITALIS** Hallowell.

Hallowell, P. R. R. Surv., Williamson's Rep., 1859, x, 15.

RESERVE SERIES.

8030	1	Camp Mojave, Ariz.	June —, 1877	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Alcoholic.
------	---	-------------------------	--------------	-----------------------	------------

(202.) **CHIONACTIS OCCIPITALIS ANNULATA** (Hallowell) Cope.

Kennicott, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv., Repts. 1859, ii, 22.

RESERVE SERIES.

2105	2	Colorado Desert, Colo		A. Schott	Alcoholic.
------	---	-----------------------------	--	-----------------	------------

(203.) *CONTIA MITIS* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 110.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2034	1	San Jose, Cal .....	.....	Dr. J. L. LeConte...	Ale. type.
8075	1	Oregon .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
2036	1	Petaluma, Cal .....	.....	E. Samuels	Do.
11751	1	Fresno, Cal	— —, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Do.
11777	3	do	— —, 1879	do	Do.
	7				

(204.) *CONTIA EPISCOPA EPISCOPA* (Kennicott) Cope.

Kennicott, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 22.

RESERVE SERIES.

2042	1	Eagle Pass, Tex ....	.....	A. Schott	Alcoholic.
2044	1	Indianola, Tex .....	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
2053	1	Llano Estacado, Tex .....	.....	do	Do.
	3				

(206.) *CONTIA EPISCOPA ISOZONA* (Kennicott) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1866, 304.

RESERVE SERIES.

8179	2	Utah .....	.....	Exp. W. of 100th M.	Ale. type.
11417	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	— —, 1865	Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
	3				

(208.) *SONORA SEMIANNULATA* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 117.

RESERVE SERIES.

2109	1	Sonora, Mex	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
------	---	-------------------	-------	-----------------------------	------------

(209.) *LODIA TENUIS* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 116.

RESERVE SERIES.

7289	1	Puget Sound, Wash. Ter.	Expl. Ex	Alcoholic.
------	---	------------------------------	-------	----------------	------------

(210.) GYALOPIUM CANUM Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 243.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8879	1	Southern Arizona...	— —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw ...	Alcoholic.
5284	1	Ft. Buchanan, Ariz ..	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
	2				

(211.) CEMOPHORA COCCINEA Blumenbach.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 118.

RESERVE SERIES.

2387	1	Anderson Co., S. C. ....	.....	Miss C. Paine	Ale. type.
6298	1	Ft. George, Ark .....	.....	(?) .....	Alcoholic.
2185	2	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	.....	Jas. Fairie	Do.
2189	1	Monticello, Miss .....	.....	(?) .....	Do.
2307	1	New Orleans, La .....	.....	(?) .....	Do.
5221	1	Athens, Ala .....	.....	W. M. Stewart	Do.
9688	1	Arlington, Fla	May —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
10803	1	South Carolina .....	.....	Dr. Geo. A. Moran ..	Do.
9267	1	Ohio .....	.....	Capt. Wm. Holden ..	Do.
	10				

(212.) RHINOCILUS LECONTEII Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 120.

RESERVE SERIES.

2030	1	Fort Tejon, Cal. ....	.....	Dr. A. L. Heerman ..	Alcoholic.
2020	2	N. Canadian R .....	.....	Lt. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
5168	1	Ft. Buchanan, Ariz. ....	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
2016	1	Ft. Chadbourne, Tex. ....	.....	Dr. E. Swift, U.S.A.	Do.
2031	2	Llano Estacado, Tex. ....	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
2023	1	Pecos River, Tex .....	.....	Lt. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
4471	1	Fort Bliss, N. M .....	.....	Dr. S. W. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
8021	1	Camp Grant, Ariz .....	.....	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
8022	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz .....	.....	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
8376	1	(?)	July 16, 1874	Dr. L. M. Taylor ..	Do.
4472	1	Fort Tejon, Cal. ....	.....	John Xantus	Do.
11743	4	Fresno, Cal	— —, 1879	Gustav Eisen	
11784	2	do	— —, 1879	do	Do.
11746	5	do	— —, 1879	do	Do.
	24				

GENERAL SERIES.

10624	1	Fort Davis, Tex	— —, 1878	H. Stew. W. F. von Mautenfel, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
	1				

(213.) OSCEOLA ELAPSOIDEA Holbrook.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 133.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9689	1	Arlington, Fla.	May —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Alcoholic.
2305	1	Enterprise, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. Wheeler	Do.
	2				

(214.) OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS DOLIATUS (Linn.) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 256.

RESERVE SERIES.

2299	1	Kemper Co., Miss. ....	.....	D. C. Lloyd	Alc. type.
7849	2	Saint Louis, Mo. ....	.....	Dr. Geo. Englemann	Alcoholic.
7850	1	do .....	.....	Do.	Do.
2344	2	do .....	.....	Dr. Geo. Englemann	Do.
303	1	Independence, Mo.	June —, 1856	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
2298	1	Mississippi .....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
5282	1	do .....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
4292	1	Fort Union, N. Mex. ....	.....	Lt. J. C. Ives, U. S. A.	Do.
2306	1	Galveston, Tex. ....	.....	Prof. E. B. Andrews	Do.
4396	1	Arkansas. ....	.....	Col. Kearney	Do.
1846	2	Fort Towson, Ark. ..	.....	Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Do.
1688	4	Southern Illinois ..	.....	R. Kennicott.	Do.
2192	1	Roanoke Co., Va. ....	.....	Chas. Shoemaker	Do.
2312	2	Prairie Mer Rouge, La. ....	.....	Jas. Fairie	Do.
2296	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
5188	1	Louisiana .....	.....	J. W. Wallace	Do.
4803	1	New Orleans, La. ....	.....	N. O. Acad. Sci.	Do.
6069	1	Pensacola, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. Jarvis, U. S. A.	Do.
1842	1	Fort Lookout, Yellowstone. ....	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden ..	Do.
5560	1	Columbus, Ga. ....	.....	Dr. Semer	Do.
8368	1	Washington, D. C. ..	.....	.....	Do.
8015	1	do .....	.....	Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Do.
8016	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
4291	1	Republican River, Kans. ....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
4760	1	Ft. Riley, Kansas. ....	.....	H. Brandt	Do.
1848	2	Brazos River, Texas. ....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard ..	Do.
10084	1	Hughes, Ohio .....	.....	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
10544	1	Gainesville, Fla.	Mar. —, 1881	James Bell.	Do.
12024	1	Mount Carmel, Ill. ..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
	37				

GENERAL SERIES.

12025	1	Mount Carmel, Ill. ..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Alcoholic.
10437	1	District of Columbia	May 18, 1880	C. Robinson, jr.	Do.
10364	1	Ball's Cross Roads, Va.	Sep. —, 1879	William Palmer.	Do.
10084	1	Hughes, Ohio .....	.....	R. T. Shepherd.	Do.
	4				

(215.) *OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS COCCINEUS* (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 89.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2384	1	Charleston, S. C. ....	.....	Dr. S. B. Barker	Alcoholic.
7851	1	Apalachicola, Fla. ....	.....	O. B. Seagrave	Do.
2305	1	Enterprise, Fla.	— —, 1853	Dr. Wheeler	Do.
4466	1	Appomattox Co., Va. ....	.....	J. P. Postell	Do.
8986	1	Kinston, N. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
10741	1	Clear Water, Fla.	July 14, 1879	... do	Do.
10743	1	Milton, Fla. ....	.....	S. T. Walker	Do.
11988	1	Georgiana, Fla. ....	.....	William Wittfield ..	Do.
12604	2	Galveston, Tex.	Mar. —, 1882	Prof. D. S. Jordan ..	Do.
	10				

(217.) *OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS GENTILIS* (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 90.

RESERVE SERIES.

1841	1	Red River, Ark. ....	.....	Capt. R. B. Marcy, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
1845	1	Brownsville, Tex. ....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A	Do.
1853	1	Caderita, N. Mex. ....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A	Do.
425	1	Mexico .....	.....	.....	Do.
2337	1	Calcasieu Pass, La. ....	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
	5				

(218.) *OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS ANNULATUS* (Linn.) Cope.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 329.

RESERVE SERIES.

8345	1	Apache, Ariz. ....	.....	H. W. Henshaw	Alcoholic.
1857	1	Matamoras .....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A	Do.
	2				

(219.) *OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS TRIANGULUS* (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 87.

RESERVE SERIES.

2380	1	Clark Co., Va. ....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Alcoholic.
1407	1	New York .....	.....	Mus. de Hist., Nat., Paris.	Do.
2433	1	Elmyra, Ill. ....	.....	N. W. University ...	Do.
4858	1	Mount Joy, Pa. ....	.....	J. R. Townsend	Do.
2327	2	Lebanon Springs, N. Y.	.....	.....	Do.
6247	2	Washington, D. C. ....	.....	A. Pourtales	Do.
5449	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
4297	1	Racine, Wis. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
2300	1	Mississippi .....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard ..	Do.
2314	1	Bedford, L. I. ....	.....	J. C. Brevoort	Do.

(219.) OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS TRIANGULUS (Linn.) Cope—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 87.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2330	1	Somerville, N. C . . . . .	.....	Dr. F. B. Hough	Alcoholic.
1663	1	Lebanon, Ind. . . . .	.....	S. B. Davis	Do.
128	1	(?) . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
8787	1	Augusta, Ga. . . . .	.....	William Phillips	Do.
8975	1	Baltimore, Md . . . . .	.....	Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A.	Do.
8957	1	Kinston, N. C . . . . .	.....	J. W. Milner	Do.
7837	1	Washington, D. C . . . . .	.....	Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A.	Do.
9577	1	do	Nov. 29, 1877	William Talbut	Do.
9745	1	Montgomery Co., Md	May —, 1878	W. N. Steele	Do.
10083	1	Hughes, Ohio	Apr. —, 1879	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
9212	1	Dept. of Agriculture	— —, 1874	Dr. L. N. Jaynes	Do.
8989	1	Wood's Holl, Mass . . . . .	.....	Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
9284	1	Havre de Grace, Md.	— —, 1876	A. L. Kumlien	Do.
	25				

(221.) OPHIBOLUS PYRRHOMELAS Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1866, 305.

RESERVE SERIES.

7845	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz. . . . .	.....	Dr. E. Palmer	Alcoholic.
8174	1	Arizona . . . . .	.....	Exp. W. of 100 M.	Do.
10200	1	White R. Cañon, Ariz . . . . .	.....	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
11421	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	— —, 1865	Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A	Do.
	4				

(222.) OPHIBOLUS GETULUS GETULUS (Linn) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 85.

RESERVE SERIES.

2369	1	Cedar Keys, Fla . . . . .	.....	G. Wurdemann	Alcoholic.
5509	1	Charlotte Harbor, Fla. . . . .	.....	Dr. S. B. Barker	Do.
2375	1	Indian River, Fla . . . . .	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
2376	1	Anderson, S. C . . . . .	.....	C. P	Do.
4378	1	Charleston, S. C . . . . .	.....	Dr. S. B. Barker	Do.
8077	1	New Berne, N. C . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
8358	1	Kinston, N. C . . . . .	.....	H. W. Welsler	Do.
459	1	New York . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
4380	1	Washington, D. C . . . . .	.....	W. Pierce	Do.
2323	1	Gloucester, Va . . . . .	.....	Rev. C. Mann	Do.
2294	1	Mississippi . . . . .	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
7276	1	Port Tobacco, Md . . . . .	.....	Miss Marshall	Do.
1857	1	Matamoras, Tex . . . . .	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A	Do.
8797	1	Augusta, Ga.	Mar. 21, 1877	William Phillips	Do.
9109	1	Marietta, Ga	July 6, 1877	.....	Do.
9014	1	Sandy Springs, Md.	— —, 1877	J. P. Stabler	Cast.
9146	1	do	— —, 1877	do	Do.
11428	1	do . . . . .	.....	do	Eggs.
10469	1	Oakley, S. C	June —, 1880	A. L. Barker	Do.
12697	1	Hyattsville, Md	— —, 1882	William Gass	Ale.
	19				

(222.) OPHIBOLUS GETULUS GETULUS (Linn.) Cope—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 85.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
10688	1	Gainesville, Fla.	— —, 1880	James Bell.	Alcoholic.
9014	1	Sandy Springs, Md. . . .	June —, 1877	J. P. Stabler.	Do.
10697	1	Gainesville, Fla. ....	.....	.....	Do.
10678	1	Nashville, Ga.	Nov. 18, 1880	W. J. Taylor.	Do.
10344	1	Laurel, Md.	July —, 1879	J. P. Stabler.	Do.
10816	1	Gainesville, Fla. ....	.....	James Bell.	Do.
9146	1	Maryland.	July 5, 1877	J. P. Stabler.	Do.
10074	2	Homosassa, Fla.	April —, 1879	J. W. Milner.	Do.
10098	1	Southampton Co., Va. . .	May —, 1879	L. Kumlien.	Do.
	10				

(223.) OPHIBOLUS GETULUS BOYLI (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 82.

RESERVE SERIES.

1698	1	El Dorado Co., Cal. . . . .	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
8144	1	San Francisco, Cal. . . . .	.....	Lt. R. S. William- son, U. S. A.	Do.
4285	1	Fort Tejon, Cal. ....	.....	John Xantus.	Do.
1703	1	Fort Reading, Cal. . . . .	.....	Lt. R. S. William- son, U. S. A.	Do.
7847	2	Fort Whipple, Ariz. . . . .	.....	Dr. E. Palmer.	Do.
8426	1	Southern Arizona.	Oct. —, 1873	Dr. C. G. Newberry	Do.
1713	1	Col. Desert, Colo. . . . .	.....	Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
4284	1	Fort Yuma, Cal. ....	.....	Maj. G. H. Thomas, U. S. A.	Do.
8577	1	Santa Barbara, Cal.	— —, 1875	W. L. Schumaker. . .	Do.
1730	1	San Francisco, Cal. . . . .	.....	R. D. Cutts.	Do.
5288	1	Cape St. Lucas, Cal. . . . .	.....	John Xantus.	Do.
10796	1	McCloud R., Wash. T.	Feb. 10, 1876	Livingston Stone. . .	Do.
11420	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	April —, 1880	Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Do.
11787	3	Fresno, Cal.	— —, 1880	Gustav Eisen.	Do.
12624	3	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding.	Do.
	20				

GENERAL SERIES.

10390	1	Fort Mojave, Ariz.	— —, 1879	Dr. R. E. Light- burne.	Alcoholic.
	1				

(224.) OPHIBOLUS GETULUS SPLENDIDUS (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 83.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1709	1	Sonora, Mex.....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
1726	2	Pecos River, Tex .....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
	3				

(225.) OPHIBOLUS GETULUS SAYI (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 84.

RESERVE SERIES.

2381	1	Kemper Co., Miss .....	.....	D. C. Lloyd	Alc. type.
1723	1	Monticello, Miss .....	.....		Do.
1697	1	Red River, Ark .....	.....	Capt. R. B. Marcy, U. S. A.	Do.
699	1	Indianola, Tex.....	.....		Do.
1724	1	Fort Towson, Ark.....	.....	Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Do.
2280	2	Southern Illinois.....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
5512	1	Fort Riley, Kans .....	.....	H. Brandt	Do.
316	1	Shawnee Mission, Kans.	.....	S. Pass W. R. Exped.	Do.
2350	1	Natchez, Kans .....	.....		Do.
1849	2	Fort Fillmore .....	.....		Do.
6082	1	Xalapa, Mex .....	.....	R. M. D'Oca	Do.
2362	2	Tyree Springs, Tenn .....	.....	Prof. R. Owen	Do.
2319	1	Tuscumbia, Ala .....	.....	B. Pylus	Do.
5261	1	Fort Cobb, Tex .....	.....	C. S. McCarthy	Do.
1735	1	Arkansas River .....	.....	Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Do.
1715	1	Bridger's Pass, Wyo. Ter.	.....	Lieut. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
397	1	New Orleans, La .....	.....		Do.
4288	1	do .....	.....	N. O. Academy	Do.
9947	1	Arkansas .....	.....	Capt. J. P. McCown, U. S. A.	Do.
10828	1	Senterfitt, Tex .....	.....	Frank Longfield	Do.
12026	1	Mount Carmel, Ill..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
1700	1	Indianola, Tex .....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
	25				

(226.) OPHIBOLUS GETULUS NIGER (Linn.) Yarrow.

Proc. Nat. Mus., 1882, 438.

RESERVE SERIES.

12029	2	Mount Carmel, Ill..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Alc. type.
12149	2	Wheatland, Ind.....	— —, 1881	R. Ridgway	Do.
	4				

(227.) OPHIBOLUS GETULUS MULTICINCTUS (Linn.) Yarrow.

Proc. Nat. Mus., 1882, 440.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11753	1	Fresno, Cal.	— —, 1880	Gustav Eisen	Alc. type.

(228.) OPHIBOLUS GETULUS EISENI (Linn.) Yarrow.

Proc. Nat. Mus., 1882, 439.

RESERVE SERIES.

11788	1	Fresno, Cal.	— —, 1880	Gustav Eisen	Alc. type.
11787	1	do	— —, 1880	do	Alc. jun.
11744	1	do	— —, 1880	do	Alcoholic.
	3				

(230.) OPHIBOLUS RHOMBOMACULATUS Holbrook.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 86.

RESERVE SERIES.

2385	1	Anderson, S. C. ....	.....	Miss C. Paine	Alc. type.
2358	1	Jackson, N. C. ....	.....	Fitzgerald	Alcoholic.
2357	1	Georgia .....	.....	C. B. Adams	Do.
	3				

(231.) OPHIBOLUS CALLIGASTER Say.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 255.

RESERVE SERIES.

1702	1	Canadian River, Ark. ....	.....	H. B. Mollhausen ...	Alcoholic.
1629	1	Saint Louis, Mo. ....	.....	Dr. Geo. Englemann ..	Do.
1721	1	North of Colorado River.	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
5229	1	Neosho Falls, Kans. ..	.....	B. F. Goss	Do.
4289	1	Southern Illinois ..	.....	Dr. Hunter	Do.
12019	1	Mount Carmel, Ill. ..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
593	1	Central Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
	7				

(232.) *DIADOPHIS PUNCTATUS PUNCTATUS* (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 112.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1880	1	Carlisle, Pa .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Ale. type.
1890	1	Pittsburgh, Pa .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
1895	1	Anderson, S. C .....	.....	Miss C. Paine	Do.
2154	2	Columbus, Ga .....	.....	Dr. Gesner	Do.
1969	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn. ....	.....	Prof. R. Owen	Do.
7286	1	Marietta, Ohio .....	.....	Prof. E. B. Andrews	Do.
1900	1	New York .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
1967	2	Southern Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
7834	1	Washington, D. C .....	.....	Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A.	Do.
1881	2	Somerville, N. C .....	.....	.....	Do.
4823	1	St. Catherine, Canada. ....	.....	Dr. D. W. Beadle	Do.
8794	1	Augusta, Ga .....	.....	William Phillips	Do.
9110	1	Marietta, Ga .....	.....	.....	Do.
9115	1	Wilmington, N. C .....	.....	.....	Do.
9125	1	Newport, R. I	Nov. 8, 1875	Samuel Powell	Do.
9720	1	Moulton, Ala	— —, 1856	.....	Do.
10086	1	Hughes, Ohio	Apr. —, 1879	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
9996	1	Middletown, Conn .....	.....	Museum Wesleyan University.	Do.
10585	1	Clear Water, Fla ...	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
11399	1	Washington, D. C ..	Aug. 27, 1881	C. Robinson, jr	Do.
11984	4	Georgiana, Fla .....	.....	William Wittfield	Do.
9099	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
	28				

GENERAL SERIES.

9988	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
9110	1	Marietta, Ga .....	.....	.....	Do.
	2				

(234.) *DIADOPHIS PUNCTATUS AMABILIS* (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 113.

RESERVE SERIES.

2061	1	San José, Cal .....	.....	Dr. J. L. Le Conte	Ale. type.
5178	1	Fort Stockton, Cal ..	.....	Patrick Duffy	Do.
2070	1	Petaluma, Cal	— —, 1856	E. Samuels	Do.
1897	1	Galveston, Tex .....	.....	Prof. E. B. Andrews	Do.
2078	1	Pecos River, Tex .....	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
7288	1	Minnesota .....	.....	C. Bellman	Do.
2067	1	Straits of Magdalena ..	.....	Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
2076	1	Headwaters of Trinity.	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
6070	1	Sonora, Mex .....	.....	Dr. Jarvis, U. S. A.	Do.
5016	1	Savannah, Ga .....	.....	A. J. Skilton	Do.

(234.) *DIADOPHIS PUNCTATUS AMABILIS* (Linn.) Cope—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 113.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7285	1	Fort Dalles, Oreg ..	.....	Dr. George Suckley, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
7287	1	Southern Illinois ..	.....	R. Kennicott ..	Do.
1899	1	Cleveland, Ohio ..	.....	Dr. J. P. Kirtland ..	Do.
2155	1	Pearl River, Miss ..	.....	.....	Do.
2072	1	Cache Creek ..	.....	Lieut. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
8267	1	Camp Mojave, Ariz. —	—, 1874	.....	Do.
11802	1	Fresno, Cal ..	—, 1879	Gustav Eisen ..	Do.
8602	1	Camp Mohave, Ariz. Sept.	—, 1875	Dr. O. Loew ..	Do.
11786	1	Fresno, Cal ..	—, 1879	Gustav Eisen ..	Do.
11802	1	.....do ..	—, 1879	.....do ..	Do.
	20				

GENERAL SERIES.

8602	1	Camp Mohave, Ariz.	Sept. —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew ..	Alcoholic.
10199	1	White River, Ariz. —	—, 1879	Dr. R. T. Burr ..	Do.
	2				

(235.) *DIADOPHIS PUNCTATUS PULCHELLUS* (Linn.) Yarrow.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 115.

RESERVE SERIES.

8599	1	Utah ..	Sept. —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Alcoholic.
9766	1	Webster City, Iowa	June —, 1878	Charles Aldrich ..	Do.
	2				

(237.) *DIADOPHIS ARNYI* Kennicott.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1859, 99.

RESERVE SERIES.

1968	1	Hytte, Kans ..	.....	S. Arny ..	Alc. type.
1898	1	Rock Island, Ill ..	.....	J. B. Sargent ..	Do.
8019	1	Camp Grant, Ariz. ..	.....	Dr. E. Palmer ..	Do.
8427	1	Camp Apache, Ariz. Aug.	—, 1873	H. W. Henshaw ..	Do.
	4				

(238.) *DIADOPHIS REGALIS* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 115.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2062	1	Sonora, Mexico		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
2064	1	Eagle Spring, Tex		Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
10627	1	Fort Davis, Tex	July —, 1878	Hosp. Stew. W. F. von Manteufel, U. S. A.	Do.
10628	1	do	do.	do	Do.
	4				

(239.) *CONIOPHANES IMPERIALIS* Girard.

Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 23.

RESERVE SERIES.

2060	1	Matamoras, Tex		Capt. S. Van Vliet, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
------	---	----------------------	--	---------------------------------	------------

(240.) *HYP SIGLENA OCHRORHYNCHA* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 246.

RESERVE SERIES.

5283	5	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.		John Xantus	Alcoholic.
8031	1	Camp Brent, Ariz		Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
8032	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz		do	Do.
1732	1	Durango, Mex		R. D. Cutts	Do.
2303	1	Georgetown, S. C	—, 1855	Weston	Do.
9216	1	(?)		(?)	Do.
12648	3	La Paz, Cal	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	13				

(241.) *HYP SIGLENA OCHRORHYNCHA CHLOROPHÆA* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 247.

RESERVE SERIES.

4676	1	Fort Buchanan, Ariz		Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
------	---	---------------------------	--	---------------------------------	------------

(242.) *SIBON ANNULATUM SEPTENTRIONALE* (Linn.) Cope.

Kennicott, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 16.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1312	1	Brownsville, Tex . . .	.....	G. Wurdemanu	Alcoholic.
4267	2	Matamoras, Mex . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
4272	2	.....do . . . . .	.....	.....	.....
4273	2	.....do . . . . .	.....	.....	.....
5317	2	Hills west of Vera Cruz.	.....	Dr. Sartorius	Do.
	7				

(243.) *TRIMORPHODON LYROPHANES* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 343.

RESERVE SERIES.

4680	2	Cape St. Lucas, Cal. . . . .	.....	John Xantus	Alcoholic.
5283	1	Fort Buchanan, Ariz. . . . .	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
12632	3	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	6				

(244.) *PHIMOTHYRA GRAHAMI* Baird & Girard.

Baird and Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 104.

RESERVE SERIES.

2080	1	Presidio del Norte . . . . .	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
2081	1	Sonora, Mex . . . . .	.....	.....do	Do.
2082	1	.....do . . . . .	.....	.....do	Do.
4673	1	Fort Buchanan, Ariz. . . . .	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
4960	1	Pecos River, Tex . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
1767	1	Brownsville, Tex . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
4470	1	Mohave Village, Ariz . . . . .	.....	H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
7894	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz . . . . .	.....	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
8424	2	Southeast Arizona	Oct. —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
5347	1	Cape St. Lucas, Cal. . . . .	.....	John Xantus	Do.
9101	1	Cottonwood Cañon, Utah.	— —, 1871	John Kohler	Do.
8605	1	Fort Craig, N. Mex.	— —, 1874	Dr. G. W. Boughter	Do.
10716	1	Ogden, Utah	— —, 1878	Davis	Do.
10198	1	White River Cañon, Ariz.	— —, 1879	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
1392	1	Indianola, Tex . . . . .	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
12637	3	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
12638	1	.....do	Feb. —, 1882	.....do	Alc. jun.
	20				

GENERAL SERIES.

10198	1	White River, Ariz.	— —, 1879	Dr. R. T. Burr	Alcoholic.
-------	---	----------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	------------

(246.) PHIMOTHYRA DECURTATA Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 310.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
12639	1	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Alcoholic.

(248.) CYCLOPHIS VERNALIS De Kay.

Baird and Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 103.

RESERVE SERIES.

1502	1	Carlisle, Pa .....	.....	.....	Alc. type.
1493	2	Eastern Wisconsin ..	— —, 1854	A. C. Barry	Alcoholic.
1494	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
1484	1	Iowa .....	.....	Odell	Do.
1485	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
8425	1	Abiquin, N. Mex	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
1474	2	Cambridge, Mass .....	.....	.....	Do.
1499	2	Lebanon Spring, N. Y ..	.....	.....	Do.
1501	1	Westport, N. Y .....	.....	.....	Do.
5862	4	Brunswick, Me .....	.....	.....	Do.
5236	1	Neosho Falls, Kans .....	.....	.....	Do.
1490	1	Detroit, Mich .....	.....	.....	Do.
2204	1	Monroe County, Ill .....	.....	.....	Do.
1489	1	Owassee, Tex .....	.....	.....	Do.
1495	1	Mississippi .....	.....	.....	Do.
2193	1	Lapham, Minn .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
1476	1	Bridger Pass, Wyo .....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
2199	2	Sand Hill, Nebr .....	.....	.....	Do.
434	2	Mexico .....	.....	.....	Do.
1472	2	Columbus, Ohio .....	.....	.....	Do.
9767	1	Webster City, Iowa	— —, 1875	Charles Aldrich	Do.
9095	1	Merino Valley, N. Mex.	July —, 1875	Lt. W. L. Carpenter, U. S. A.	Do.
10800	1	Chula, Va	— —, 1878	F. H. Cushing	Do.
	32				

GENERAL SERIES.

10663	1	Monroe, Ohio	May 12, 1880	R. T. Shepherd	Alcoholic.
10754	1	Plymouth Rock, Mass ..	.....	.....	Do.
10662	1	Monroe, Ohio	Mar. 12, 1880	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
10661	1	do	Mar. 12, 1880	do	Do.
9138	6	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
9136	1	Portland, Me .....	.....	U. S. F. C	Do.
9296	2	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
2203	1	Fort Ripley, Minn .....	.....	.....	Do.
1491	1	Aux Plaines, Wis .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
1478	3	Racine, Wis .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
1482	1	Tioga County, N. Y .....	.....	Hewell	Do.
1496	3	Quasqueton, Iowa .....	.....	Dr. E. C. Bidwell	Do.
	22				

(249.) CYCLOPHIS ÆSTIVUS Linn.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 106.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1466	1	Kemper Co., Miss. ....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
1467	2	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
1468	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
7196	1	Cimarron River, N. Mex. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1439	1	Prince Geo. Co., Md. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1460	1	Tarboro', N. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1436	2	Indianola, Tex. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1437	1	Eagle Pass, Tex. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1435	1	New Casswell, Tex. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1433	1	San Antonio, Tex. ....	.....	.....	Do.
2445	1	Matamoras, Mex. ....	.....	Lt. B. Conch, U.S. A.	Do.
1446	1	Indianola, Tex. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1447	1	Gloucester Co., Va. ....	.....	.....	Do.
2101	1	St. Simon's Isl., Ga. ....	.....	.....	Do.
441	1	Savannah, Ga. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1646	1	Southern Illinois. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1444	1	Pensacola, Fla. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4851	1	New Jersey .....	.....	.....	Do.
7205	1	Grand Couteau, La. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1427	1	Fort Smith, Ark. ....	.....	.....	Do.
5235	1	Neosho Falls, Kans. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1450	1	Western Missouri .....	.....	.....	Do.
1448	1	Anderson, S. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1449	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
7197	1	Fort Bliss, N. Mex. ....	.....	.....	Do.
8795	1	Augusta, Ga. ....	.....	William Phillips.	Do.
8938	3	Kinston, N. C. ....	.....	H. W. Welsher	Do.
9586	2	Arlington, Fla. ....	.....	F. C. Goode	Do.
9692	1	do	May —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
11401	1	Fort Macon, N. C.	— —, 1871	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
12027	1	Mt. Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
11412	1	Arlington, Va.	Sep. 25, 1881	E. H. Hawley	Do.
	37				

GENERAL SERIES.

11993	11	Georgiana, Fla. ....	.....	W. M. Wittfield	Alcoholic.
10698	1	Clearwater, Fla. ....	.....	W. J. Taylor	Do.
10710	1	Nashville, Ga.	Oct. 25, 1880	do	Do.
10684	1	Clearwater, Fla.	Jan. —, 1880	Prof. D. S. Jordan	Do.
9932	1	Arlington, Fla.	— —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
9506	1	Southern States .....	.....	.....	Do.
9135	1	Kinston, N. C. ....	.....	J. W. Milner	Do.
8929	1	Wilmington, N. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
8796	1	Augusta, Ga. ....	.....	William Phillips.	Do.
8984	1	Greytown, Tex. ....	.....	Dr. H. J. Anderson	Do.
9145	16	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
1648	4	Savannah, Ga. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1492	1	Aux Plaines, Wis. ....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
	41				

(250.) COLUBER EMORYI Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 157.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2257	1	Fort Smith, Ark.....	.....	Lt. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
4766	1	Fort Riley, Kans ...	.....	.....	Do.
1707	1	Arkansas.....	.....	.....	Do.
1694	1	Brazos River, Tex .....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard..	Do.
1712	1	Fort McKavett, Tex .....	.....	Dr. H. J. Anderson..	Do.
4965	1	Pecos River, Tex ...	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
1716	1	.....do.....	.....	Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
2263	1	Santa Caterina, Mex .....	.....	Lt. B. Conch, U. S. A.	Do.
5506	1	Fort Bliss, N. Mex..	.....	Dr. S. W. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
2259	1	Kansas.....	.....	R. Kennicott.....	Do.
	10				

(251.) COLUBER LINDHEIMERI Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 74.

RESERVE SERIES.

1713	1	New Braunfels, Tex .....	.....	Dr. F. Lindheimer .	Alcoholic.
1734	1	Indianola, Tex .....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
2260	1	Near 32° L .....	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
	3				

(252.) COLUBER VULPINUS Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 75.

RESERVE SERIES.

1570	1	Grosse Isl., Mich.....	.....	Rev. C. Fox	Alc. type.
7269	1	Racine, Wis.....	.....	.....	Do.
2324	1	Rock Island, Ill .....	.....	.....	Do.
1727	1	Fort Snelling, Minn.....	.....	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
1729	1	.....do.....	.....	.....	Do.
10578	1	Wheatland, Ind	May —, 1881	Robert Ridgway ...	Do.
5070	1	Kansas.....	.....	.....	Do.
9613	1	Webster City, Iowa.....	— —, 1878	Charles Aldrich.....	Alcoholic.
10631	1	Gainesville, Fla	— —, 1878	James Bell.....	Do.
	9				

GENERAL SERIES.

9927	1	Webster City, Iowa.....	— —, 1878	Charles Aldrich....	Alcoholic.
9613	1	.....do.....	— —, 1878	.....do.....	Do.
10759	1	(?).....	.....	.....	Do.
	3				

(253.) COLUBER QUADRIVITTATUS Holbrook.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 80.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4709	1	Micanopy, Fla. ....	.....	Prof. L. Agassiz.	Alc. type.
1586	1	Georgetown, S. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1594	1	Society Hill, S. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1697	1	Saint Simon's Island, Ga.	.....	.....	Do.
1698	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
6406	1	New Berne, N. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
5504	1	Palatka, Fla. ....	.....	.....	Do.
463	1	Utah. ....	.....	.....	Do.
9691	1	Arlington, Fla.	May —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
11983	4	Georgiana, Fla. ....	.....	William Wittfield	Do.
10670	1	Gainesville, Fla.	— —, 1880	James Bell.	Do.
12626	1	do	— —, 1880	do	Do.
5070	1	Kansas. ....	.....	.....	Do.
9602	1	Arlington, Fla.	April —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Cast.
	17				

GENERAL SERIES.

11983	6	Georgiana, Fla. ....	.....	William Wittfield	Alcoholic.
10668	1	Gainesville, Fla.	— —, 1880	James Bell.	Do.
10669	1	do	— —, 1880	do	Do.
10672	1	Arlington, Fla.	— —, 1879	F. C. Goode	Do.
11398	2	Gainesville, Fla.	April 7, 1881	James Bell.	Do.
9602	1	Arlington, Fla.	April —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
	12				

(254.) COLUBER OBSOLETUS OBSOLETUS (Say) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1873, 73.

RESERVE SERIES.

1569	1	Carlisle, Pa. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird.	Alc. type.
5502	1	Sprout River, Ala. ....	.....	.....	Do.
169	2	Brazos River, Tex. ....	.....	.....	Do.
550.	1	Fort Riley, Kans. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1601	1	Western Missouri. ....	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy.	Do.
7212	2	Independence, Mo. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4710	1	Whitefield County, Ga.	.....	.....	Do.
7211	1	Creek Boundary. ....	.....	.....	Do.
2438	1	Elmira, Ill. ....	.....	E. R. Boardman	Do.
2432	2	Southern Illinois. ....	.....	R. Kennicott.	Do.
8960	1	Kimston, N. C. ....	.....	J. W. Milner.	Do.
2438	1	Elmira, Ill. ....	.....	.....	Do.
10380	2	Cheat River, Md.	Oct. —, 1879	F. P. McClean	Do.
10651	1	Wheatland, Ind.	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
10806	1	Potomac Boat Land- ing, Va.	.....	J. C. Van Hook.	Do.
	19				

GENERAL SERIES.

12031	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner.	Alcoholic.
12020	1	do	Nov. —, 1881	do	Do.
10652	1	Wheatland, Ind.	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
	3				

(255.) COLUBER OBSOLETUS CONFINIS (Baird & Girard) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 76.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1563	1	Anderson, S. C. ....	.....	Miss C. Paine	Alc. type.
7266	2	Monticello, Miss .....	.....	Miss H. Tunnison	Alcoholic.
762	1	Mississippi .....	.....	.....	Do.
1616	1	Northampton Co., N. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1579	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
5079	1	Wheelock, Tex .....	.....	.....	Do.
1600	1	Fort Morgan, Ala. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1604	1	Tallahassee, Fla .....	.....	.....	Do.
5500	1	Grand Coteau, La .....	.....	.....	Do.
1570	1	Pensacola, Fla .....	.....	.....	Do.
8798	1	Augusta, Ga. ....	.....	William Phillips	Do.
1620	1	Southern Illinois .....	.....	.....	Do.
5505	1	Independence, Mo .....	.....	.....	Do.
	14				

(256.) COLUBER GUTTATUS Linn.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 78.

RESERVE SERIES.

1564	1	Kemper County, Miss .....	.....	D. C. Lloyd	Alcoholic.
1612	1	Somerville, N. C .....	.....	J. C. McNair	Do.
2193	1	Roanoke, Va .....	.....	.....	Do.
2359	1	Madison, Va .....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
467	1	Roanoke, Va .....	.....	.....	Do.
4732	1	Micanopy, Fla .....	.....	.....	Do.
1615	1	Indian River, Fla. ....	.....	.....	Do.
5508	1	Florida .....	.....	G. Wnrdeemann	Do.
6507	1	Palatka, Fla .....	.....	.....	Do.
1621	1	St. Simon's Island, Ga .....	.....	Prof. C. B. Adams	Do.
4395	1	Arkansas .....	.....	.....	Do.
8799	1	Augusta, Ga	— —, 1878	William Phillips	Do.
8981	1	Kinston, N. C .....	.....	J. W. Milner	Do.
2342	1	Warren, Mass .....	.....	.....	Do.
8366	1	Little Sarasota Bay, Fla.	— —, 1875	Prof. F. B. Meek	Do.
9692	1	Arlington, Fla	May —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
9693	1	do	May —, 1878	do	Do.
12018	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
457	1	New York .....	.....	.....	Do.
9587	1	Arlington, Fla	— —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Cast.
	20				

GENERAL SERIES.

11991	5	Georgiana, Fla .....	.....	Wm. Wittfield	Alcoholic.
10588	1	Clearwater, Fla	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
9601	1	Arlington, Fla	April —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
	7				

(257.) COLUBER BAIRDI Yarrow.

Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., 17, 1880, 41.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
10403	1	Fort Davis, Tex	— —, 1878	Hospital Steward W. F. von Mantenfel, U. S. A.	Alc. type.

(258.) SPILOTES COUPERI Holbrook.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 92.

RESERVE SERIES.

455	1	Liberty County, Ga. . . . .	.....	Dr. W. L. Jones.....	Alcoholic.
458	1	..do .....	.....	..do	Do.
	2				

(259.) SPILOTES EREBENNUS Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 158.

RESERVE SERIES.

1862	1	Eagle Pass, Tex . . . . .	.....	A. Schott	Alcoholic.
1860	1	Brownsville, Tex . . . . .	.....	Capt. S. Van Vliet, U. S. A.	Do.
1849	1	Matamoras, Mex . . . . .	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
4504	1	Brunswick, Ga . . . . .	.....	D. C. Dowine	Do.
1843	1	Lower Rio Grande . . . . .	.....	A. Schott	Do.
1859	1	Matamoras, Mex . . . . .	.....	Lient. B. Conch, U. S. A.	Do.
10824	1	Gainesville, Fla . . . . .	.....	.....
10490	1	..do	July —, 1880	James Bell	Do.
10465	1	..do	May —, 1880	..do	Do.
	9				

GENERAL SERIES.

10761	1	Florida .....	.....	James Bell	Alcoholic.
10565	1	Milton, Fla.	May —, 1881	S. T. Walker	Do.
10379	1	Clearwater, Fla	— —, 1879	..do	Do.
	3				

(260.) *PITYOPHIS MELANOLEUCUS* Daudin.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 65.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4610	1	Mount Holly, N. J.	.....	Dr. Brown	Alcoholic.
8005	1	(?)	.....	.....	Do.
8997	1	St. John's River, Fla.	— —, 1874	G. Brown Goode	Do.
8945	1	do	.....	do	Do.
	4				

GENERAL SERIES.

10819	1	Gainesville, Fla	.....	James Bell	Alcoholic.
10930	1	do	April 7, 1881	do	Do.
	2				

(261.) *PITYOPHIS SAYI SAYI* (Schlegel) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 151.

RESERVE SERIES.

1550	2	Near 35°	.....		Alcoholic.
1575	1	Southern Illinois	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
1561	1	Rockland, Ill.	.....	J. D. Sargeant	Do.
1559	1	do	.....	.....	Do.
1533	1	Fort Conrad, N. Mex.	.....	.....	Do.
8003	3	Fort Tejon, Cal.	.....	.....	Do.
1546	1	San Bernardino, Cal.	.....	.....	Do.
1520	1	Santa Rita del Soto.	.....	.....	Do.
4632	1	Southern fork Humboldt River.	.....	.....	Do.
5471	1	Puget Sound, Oreg.	.....	U. S. Expl. Exped.	Do.
8004	2	Camp Grant, Ariz.	.....	.....	Do.
1558	2	Fort Snelling, Minn.	.....	.....	Do.
1534	1	Colorado Bottom	.....	Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
2287	1	Fort Steilacoom, Wash. Ter.	.....	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
5233	2	Nebraska	.....	J. Reynolds	Do.
1518	1	Rush Lake, Sonora	.....	.....	Do.
8758	1	Fort Wingate, N. M.	— —, 1873	Dr. C. G. Newberry	Do.
4646	1	Salt Lake, Utah	.....	.....	Do.
1532	1	Anton Chico, Tex.	.....	.....	Do.
8759	1	Pagosa, Col.	— —, 1874	C. E. Aiken	Do.
10799	1	Davenport, Iowa	July —, 1881	D. S. Sheldon	Do.
	27				

(262.) PITYOPHIS SAYI BELLONA (Schlegel) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 66.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8401	1	New Mexico.....	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Alcoholic.
8405	1	do.....	Sept. 24, 1874	Yarrow & Aiken ...	Do.
8406	1	do.....	June —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw ..	Do.
8402	1	Colorado Chiquito, N. Mex.	July —, 1874	do.....	Do.
8130	2	Fillmore, Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8139	1	Pymont, Nev.....	— —, 1872	do.....	Do.
8403	1	Wilton Springs, Ariz.	July —, 1874	Dr. J. T. Rothrock.	Do.
8407	1	Gila River, Ariz.....	— —, 1874	Dr. J. S. Newberry.	Do.
1804	1	Huma Bay.....	.....	Lieut. W. P. Trow- bridge, U. S. A.	Do.
8565	1	St. Martin's Island, L. Cal.	.....	Dr. T. H. Streets, U. S. N.	Do.
8594	1	Southern California	Aug. —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8592	1	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July —, 1875	do.....	Do.
8670	1	do.....	July —, 1875	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8590	1	Kernville, Cal.....	Oct. —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9103	1	Fort Crook, Cal.....	.....	J. Feldner.....	Do.
9321	2	Yellowstone River..	— —, 1873	J. H. Beaty.....	Do.
8591	1	Mohave Desert, Cal.	July —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew.....	Do.
8404	1	Pagosa, Cal.....	Sept. —, 1874	Lt. C. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
10812	1	Columbia River, Oreg.	Sept. 19, 1878	H. W. Henshaw....	Do.
10731	1	Monterey, Cal.....	— —, 1880	Prof. D. S. Jordan ..	Do.
10633	1	Fort Walla Walla, Wash. Ter.	— —, 1880	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Do.
10907	1	do.....	June —, 1881	do.....	Do.
10829	1	Senteritt, Tex.....	.....	Frank Longfield ...	Do.
8173	1	Arizona.....	— —, 1871	F. Bischoff.....	Do.
11418	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	.....	Dr. E. Coues, U.S.A.	Do.
9128	1	Yellowstone River..	Aug. —, 1873	Prof. J. A. Allen...	Do.
1840	2	Fort Benton, Mo.....	.....	Col. J. D. Vaughan	Do.
1553	1	Yellowstone, Upper Missouri River.	.....	.....	Do.
1415	1	Mexico.....	.....	.....	Do.
31	1	Fort Kearney, Neb	.....	.....	Do.
1542	1	Presidio del Norte, Tex.	.....	Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
4765	2	Fort Riley, Kans.....	.....	.....	Do.
8006	2	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	.....	Dr. E. Palmer.....	Do.
8400	1	Oak Orchard, Ariz..	Aug. —, 1870	Dr. C. G. Newberry.	Do.
1548	1	Lower Rio Grande.....	.....	Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
1540	2	Red River, Ark.....	.....	Capt. Geo. B. Mc- Clellan, U. S. A.	Do.
1525	1	W. Fork New Creek	.....	.....	Do.
1530	1	Llano Estacado, Tex.	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
5465	1	Platte Valley.....	.....	.....	Do.
1539	1	Castanuelas, Mex ..	— —, 1855	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
9244	2	Fort Dalles, Oreg ..	.....	.....	Do.
1545	1	Poplar River.....	.....	.....	Do.
1519	1	San Antonio, Tex.....	.....	.....	Do.
9521	1	Honey Lake, Cal.....	July —, 1877	.....	Do.
9243	1	Fort Kearney, Neb	.....	.....	Do.
1543	1	Poplar River.....	.....	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.

(262.) *PITYOPHIS SAYI BELLONA* (Schlegel) Cope—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A., Serp., 1853, 66.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
5469	1	San Francisco, Cal.	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
1816	1	Monterey, Cal.	.....	.....	Do.
1810	1	Pitt River, Oreg.	.....	.....	Do.
1822	1	Wemas River	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
2243	1	Petaluma, Cal.	.....	Mrs. M. E. Daniel	Do.
8582	1	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Oct. —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
	59				

GENERAL SERIES.

5465	3	Platte Valley, Kans.	.....	C. Drexler	Alcoholic.
9147	4	Fort Kearney, Neb.	.....	.....	Do.
8011	2	Fort Riley, Kans.	.....	.....	Do.
11755	1	Fresno, Cal.	— —, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Do.
11745	5	.....do.....	— —, 1879	.....do.....	Do.
11728	1	Camp 12, Nev.	July —, 1867	Robert Ridgway	Do.
9521	1	Honey Lake, Cal.	July —, 1877	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
10203	1	White River Cañon, Ariz.	— —, 1875	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
10610	1	Camp Packer	— —, 1875	.....do.....	Do.
10913	1	Fort Walla Walla, Wash. Ter.	June —, 1881	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Do.
8759	1	Pagosa, Cal.	— —, 1874	C. E. Aiken	Do.
8593	1	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July —, 1875	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
8782	1	California	— —, 1876	P. Schumacher	Do.
9103	1	Fort Crook, Cal.	.....	J. Feilner	Do.
8592	1	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9130	1	(?)	.....	.....	Do.
	26				

(263.) *PITYOPHIS VERTEBRALIS* Blainville.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 342.

RESERVE SERIES.

4682	4	Cape St. Lucas, L. Cal.	.....	Jno. Xantus	Alcoholic.
12631	1	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
12644	1	.....do.....	Feb. —, 1882	.....do.....	Do.
	6				

(264.) *PITYOPHIS ELEGANS* Kennicott.

Kennicott, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 18.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1722	1	Lower Rio Grande..	.....	A. Schott	Alcoholic.
4266	1	Between Arkansas and Cimarron, N. M.	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.
8408	1	Southeastern Ari- zona.	Oct. —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8002	1	Camp Grant, Ariz...	.....	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
1706	1	Pecos and Rio Grande, Tex.	.....	.....	Do.
8760	1	Southern Arizona ..	— —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
	6				

(265.) *BASCANIUM CONSTRICTOR* Linn.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1853, 93.

RESERVE SERIES.

7194	1	Tioga Co., N. Y. ....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
2111	1	North Fork Ark. R. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4412	2	Calcasieu Pass, La. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4415	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
4436	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	.....	Jas. Fairie	Do.
5547	1	Grand Coteau, La. ....	.....	.....	Do.
6252	2	Fort Jesup, Ark. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4800	1	New Orleans, La. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4447	1	Mississippi .....	.....	Col. B. L. C. Wallis.	Do.
4438	1	do .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
4413	1	Western Missouri .....	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
1744	1	Platte River, Mo. ....	.....	.....	Alcoholic, and eggs.
1760	1	Long Lake, Mo. ....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
4444	1	Grosse Island, Mich. ....	.....	Rev. C. Fox	Do.
4449	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn. ....	.....	Prof. R. Owen	Do.
1758	1	Fort Smith, Ark. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4443	1	St. Simon's Isl'd, Ga. ....	.....	J. P. Postell	Do.
4448	1	Salem, N. C. ....	.....	J. T. Linebach	Do.
2274	2	Southern Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
4423	1	Charleston, S. C. ....	.....	Dr. S. B. Barker	Do.
7812	3	Fort Riley, Kans. ....	.....	.....	Do.
2396	2	Salt Creek, Ohio .....	.....	.....	Do.
5354	3	Kansas .....	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
8431	1	Pueblo, Colo.	July 14, 1874	C. E. Aiken	Do.
1764	1	Brazos River, Tex. ....	.....	.....	Do.
2130	1	Rnterville, Tex. ....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
2131	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
7195	3	Fort Kearney, Nebr. ....	.....	.....	Do.
2030	1	Fort Conrad, N. Mex. ....	.....	Lient. R. S. William- son, U. S. A.	Do.
1748	1	Near Bridger's Pass, Wyo.	.....	.....	Do.
2003	1	Pole Creek Pass, Wyo.	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
1753	1	Red Fork Pass, Wyo.	— —, 1856	do	Do.
4416	1	Delaware Co., Ohio. ....	.....	E. F. Odell	Do.

(265.) *BASCANIUM CONSTRICTOR* Linn.—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1853, 93.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2132	1	Fort Tejon, Cal. ....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
1765	1	Pitt River Valley, Cal. ....	.....	Lient. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.	Do.
1751	1	Presidio, Cal. ....	.....	Lient. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Do.
1741	1	San Francisco, Cal. ....	.....	R. D. Cutts	Do.
2176	1	Klamath Lake, Oreg. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1768	1	Matamoras, Mex. ....	.....	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
4736	1	Micanopy, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. J. H. Bean	Do.
4817	1	Palaika, Fla. ....	.....	T. Glover	Do.
5549	2	Pensacola, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
1749	1	Quasqueton, Iowa ..	.....	Dr. E. C. Bidwell ..	Do.
1783	1	Salt Lake Valley, Utah. ....	.....	J. S. Bowman	Do.
1775	2	Fort Dalles, Oreg. ....	.....	Gov. Stevens	Do.
1760	1	Fort Steilacoom, Wash. ....	.....	.....	Do.
458	1	Vermont .....	.....	.....	Do.
4445	1	Grosse Island, Mich. ....	.....	Rev. C. Fox	Do.
9522	1	Honey Lake, Cal.	July —, 1877	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9695	1	Arlington, Fla.	May —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
10718	1	Ogden, Utah	—, 1878	Davis	Do.
10085	1	Hugh s, Ohio.	April —, 1879	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
10717	1	Ogden, Utah .....	.....	Davis	Do.
5226	1	Foot Steilacoom, Wash. ....	.....	.....	Do.
10719	1	Ogden, Utah ..	—, 1878	Davis	Do.
9126	1	Above Powder Riv.	Aug. —, 1873	Prof. J. A. Allen	Do.
10650	1	Wheatland, Ind	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway ..	Do.
8555	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
8298	1	Fort Wayne, Ind.	—, 1869	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
11440	1	Gainesville, Fla.	—, 1881	James Bell	Do.
9032	1	Statesville, N. C.	June —, 1877	A. S. Barringer	Cast.
10053	1	Washington, D. C.	—, 1878	H. Horan	Do.

74

GENERAL SERIES.

12132	1	Gainesville, Fla. ....	.....	James Bell.	Alcoholic.
11936	1	Georgiana, Fla. ....	.....	William Wittfield ..	Do.
11439	1	Gainesville, Fla.	—, 1881	James Bell.	Do.
10580	1	Wheatland, Ind	May —, 1881	Robert Ridgway ..	Do.
10709	1	Nashville, Ga.	Aug. 22, 1880	W. J. Taylor	Do.
10756	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
10690	1	Gainesville, Fla.	—, 1880	James Bell.	Do.
10586	1	Clearwater, Fla.	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10765	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
10733	1	Clearwater, Fla.	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10766	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
10570	1	Gainesville, Fla.	May —, 1881	James Bell.	Do.
10764	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
10587	1	Clearwater, Fla.	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
9632	1	Statesville, N. C.	June —, 1877	A. L. Barringer	Do.
9985	1	Cobal, Conn.	—, 1873	G. Brown Goode	Do.
10517	1	Corpus Christi, Tex.	Nov. —, 1880	S. M. Johnson	Do.

(265.) **BASCANIUM CONSTRICTOR** Linn.—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1853, 93.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
10823	1	Gainesville, Fla. ....	.....	James Bell	Alcoholic.
4433	2	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	.....	J. Fairie	Do.
7199	2	Liberty Co., Ga. ....	.....	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
1431	1	New Brannfels, Tex. ....	.....	Dr. F. Lindheimer	Do.
1428	2	Fort Towson, Ark. ....	.....	Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Do.
4449	2	Tyree Springs, Tenn. ....	.....	Prof. R. Owen	Do.
4424	2	Anderson Co., S. C. ....	.....	Miss C. Paine	Do.
7200	1	Morgan, S. C. ....	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
7789	1	Brownsville, Tex. ....	.....	.....	Do.
9107	1	Marietta, Ga. ....	.....	.....	Do.
5357	1	Nebraska .....	.....	Lt. Reynolds, U. S. A.	Do.
6389	1	Chicago, Ill. ....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
8999	1	Fort Macon, N. C. ....	.....	Dr. Weyreck	Do.
4428	1	Carlisle, Pa. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
4438	1	Southern Illinois. ....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
9604	1	Arlington, Fla.	Apr. —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
4420	3	Saint Louis, Mo. ....	.....	Dr. G. Englemann	Do.
8121	1	Provo, Utah.	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
5790	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
1775	2	Dallas, Tex. ....	.....	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
4450	2	Hampshire Co., Va. ....	.....	M. McDonald	Do.
4412	2	Rutersville, Tex. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4438	1	Southern Illinois. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4426	2	Anderson Co., S. C. ....	.....	C. Paine	Do.
1742	3	Platte River.	— —, 1857	Lieut. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
4425	2	Carlisle, Pa. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
5500	1	Grand Coteau, La. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1770	1	Pac. R. R. Survey .....	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
4691	1	(?) .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
4437	2	Virginia .....	.....	.....	Do.
4421	1	Georgetown, D. C. ....	.....	Weston	Do.
4439	3	Marietta, Ohio .....	.....	Prof. E. B. Andrews	Do.
8357	1	Kinston, N. C. ....	.....	H. W. Welsher	Do.
	67				

(266.) **BASCANIUM CONSTRICTOR FLAVIVENTRIS** (Baird) Yarrow & Henshaw.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 97.

RESERVE SERIES.

4418	1	Puget Sound, Oreg. ....	.....	Exp. Exped.	Alcoholic.
8433	1	Tierra Amarilla, N. Mex.	Sept. 15, 1874	Prof. E. D. Cope	Do.
1784	1	Salt Lake Valley .....	.....	J. S. Bowman	Do.
1757	2	Klamath Lake, Oreg. ....	.....	Exp. Exped.	Do.
1785	2	do .....	.....	do	Do.
8982	2	Kernville, Cal. ....	.....	E. Samuels	Do.
10717	1	Ogden, Utah	— —, 1878	Davis	Do.
10719	1	do	— —, 1878	do	Do.
2132	1	Fort Tejon, Cal. ....	.....	.....	Do.
5035	1	Arizona .....	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
	13				

(268.) BASCANIUM FLAGELLIFORME FLAGELLIFORME (Catesb.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1858, 98.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4408	1	Pensacola, Fla .....	.....	Dr. R. W. Jeffrey ..	Alcoholic.
2421	1	Columbus, Ga .....	.....	D. Gressner	Do.
4407	2	Liberty Co., Ga	— —, 1856	Dr. W. L. Jones ..	Do.
4461	1	Georgetown, S. C ..	.....	Weston .....	.....
2429	1	Florida .....	.....	.....	Do.
10682	1	Clearwater, Fla	Oct. —, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10685	2	Gainesville, Fla .....	.....	James Bell	Eggs, dry.
9691	1	Arlington, Fla	May —, 1878	G. Brown Goode ..	Cast.
9760	1	do	June —, 1878	do	Do.
	11				

GENERAL SERIES.

10629	1	Gainesville, Fla ...	— —, 1880	James Bell	Alcoholic.
10492	1	do	July —, 1880	do	Do.
10882	1	(?)	— —, 1881	W. F. Roberts	Do.
10492	1	Gainesville, Fla	— —, 1880	James Bell	Do.
10677	1	do	— —, 1880	do	Do.
11144	1	do	— —, 1881	do	Do.
	6				

(269.) BASCANIUM FLAGELLIFORME PICEUM (Catesb.) Cope.

Cope, MSS.

RESERVE SERIES.

7891	1	Camp Grant, Ariz. ...	.....	Dr. E. Palmer	Alcoholic.
8596	1	Mohave Desert, Cal.	Sept. —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Head, alc.
	2				

(270.) BASCANIUM FLAGELLIFORME TESTACEUM (Catesb.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 150.

RESERVE SERIES.

1985	1	New Braunfels, Tex. ....	.....	Dr. F. Lindheimer ..	Alc. type.
1986	1	Red River, Ark. ....	.....	Capt. R. B. Marey, U. S. A.	Do.
1996	1	Bet. Indianola and San Antonio, Tex.	.....	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
2001	1	Indianola, Tex .....	.....	.....	Do.
5076	1	Wheelock, Tex .....	.....	.....	Do.
2008	2	Gila and Colorado .....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
1988	1	Alamos de Parros .....	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
8429	1	New Mexico	— —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
4139	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
1981	1	Copper Mines, N. M. ....	.....	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
1995	1	Pesquiera Grande, N. Leon.	— —, 1853	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Head, alc.

(270.) **BASCANIUM FLAGELLIFORME TESTACEUM** (Catesb.) Cope—
Continued.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 150.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
977	1	Pueblo, Colo			Alcoholic.
7203	1	Platte River, Mo.	Sept. 12, 1856	Lt. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
8428	1	Apache, Ariz.	Aug. —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw.	Do.
8116	1	Middle Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow.	Do.
2004	1	Fort Yuma, Cal.	— —, 1855	Maj. G. H. Thomas, U. S. A.	Do.
1991	2	Canadian River		Lt. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
2012	1	Salt Lake, Utah			Do.
8175	2	Arizona	Oct. —, 1871	F. Bischoff	Do.
8859	1	San Francisco, Cal. .	Nov. —, 1875	A. W. Chase	Do.
2011	1	Petaluma Co., Cal. .		E. Samuels	Do.
9250	1	Pueblo, Colo.	— —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow. .	Do.
11780	2	Fresno, Cal.	— —, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Do.
11750	3	do	— —, 1879	do	Do.
11425	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz. .	— —, 1865	Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A.	Do.
1992	1	Santa Caterina, N. Leon.	— —, 1853	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
1989	1	Copper Mines, Colva Nimes.		Lient. E. S. Beck- with, U. S. A.	Do.
4388	1	Lajura, N. Mex.		H. B. Mollhausen .	Do.
12640	2	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
12641	1	do	Feb. —, 1882		Do.
	37				

GENERAL SERIES.

11749	1	Fresno, Cal.	— —, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Alcoholic.
10391	1	Fort Mohave, Ariz. .	Oct. —, 1873	Dr. R. E. Light- burne.	Do.
	2				

(271.) **BASCANIUM TENIATUM TENIATUM** (Hallowell) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 160.

RESERVE SERIES.

1979	1	California.		Dr. Wm. Gambel. .	Alcoholic.
8122	1	Provo, Utah.	— —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow. .	Do.
8124	1	do			Do.
1384	1	Little Colorado. .		H. B. Mollhausen .	Do.
1981	1	Colorado River. .		A. Schott	Do.
1983	1	Cañon Creek, Colo. .		Dr. C. G. Newberry	Do.
2110	1	West of Rio Grande.			Do.
8432	1	Nutrias, N. Mex. .	July —, 1872	H. W. Henshaw. .	Do.
8120	1	Antelope Springs, Nev.	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow. .	Do.
9498	1	Walker Basin, Cal. .	Sept. 2, 1875	H. W. Henshaw. .	Do.
9520	1	Carson, Nev.	May —, 1877	do	Do.
11422	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz. .	— —, 1865	Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A.	Do.

(272.) *BASCANIUM TÆNIATUM LATERALE* (Hallowell) Cope.

Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1853, 237.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4386	1	Fort Tejon, Cal. ....	.....	John Xantus.	Alcoholic.
1972	1	Eagle Pass, Tex. ....	.....	A. Schott.	Do.
1982	1	Oregon. ....	.....	Gov. Stevens.	Do.
1974	1	Matamoras, Mex. ....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
4712	1	Fort Buchanan, Ariz. ....	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
8597	1	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Aug. —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew.	Do.
8595	1	Fort Tejon, Cal.	Aug. —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw.	Do.
11776	1	Fresno, Cal.	—, 1879	Gustav Eisen.	Do.
11423	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	—, 1865	Dr. E. Coues, U.S.A.	Do.
8434	1	Camp Grant, Ariz. ..	Sept. 16, 1874	J. H. Rutter.	Do.
	10				

(273.) *BASCANIUM TÆNIATUM ORNATUM* (Hallowell) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 102.

RESERVE SERIES.

1970	1	Howard Springs, Tex.	.....	Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
1971	1	San Antonio, Tex. ...	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
	2				

(274.) *BASCANIUM AURIGULUM* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 301.

RESERVE SERIES.

5793	1	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.	John Xantus.	Alc. type.
------	---	---------------------------	-------	-------------------	------------

(275.) *CHILOPOMA RUFIPUNCTATUM* Cope.

Cope, Zool. Exp. W. 100 M., 1875, v, 544.

RESERVE SERIES.

8600	1	Southern Arizona. ...	Sept. —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw.	Alc. type.
------	---	-----------------------	---------------	---------------------	------------

(276.) *EUTÆNIA SAURITA* Linn.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 24.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
787	1	Somerville, N. C.	— —, 1854	J. C. McNair	Alc. type.
987	1	Pensacola, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
797	1	Lancaster, Mass. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
7221	1	Tennessee .....	.....	Prof. R. Owen	Do.
7222	1	Tioga County, N. Y. ....	.....	E. E. Howell	Do.
5451	1	Toledo, Ohio .....	.....	J. B. Trembly	Do.
757	1	Fort McKavit, Texas .....	.....	Dr. W. W. Anderson	Do.
5260	1	Fort Cobb, Texas .....	.....	.....	Do.
685	3	New Orleans, La. ....	.....	.....	Do.
7223	1	Indiana County, Pa. ....	.....	J. W. Dugins	Do.
782	4	Carlisle, Pa. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
5552	1	Savannah, Ga. ....	.....	R. V. Lloyd	Do.
7224	1	Connecticut .....	.....	C. Wright	Do.
795	2	Virginia .....	.....	C. Sanford	Do.
8953	1	Wood's Holl, Mass.	— —, 1875	V. N. Edwards	Do.
9991	1	Middleton, Conn. ....	.....	W. H. Barnes	Do.
9997	1	.....	.....	Museum Wesleyan University.	Do.
10657	1	Wheatland, Ind.	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
11987	3	Georgiana, Fla.	— —, 1879	William Wittfield	Do.
783	2	Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
	29				

GENERAL SERIES.

10541	1	Gainesville, Fla.	— —, 1881	James Bell	Alcoholic.
	1				

(277.) *EUTÆNIA SACKENI* Kennicott.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1859, 98.

RESERVE SERIES.

8901	1	Palatka, Fla.	April —, 1877	Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
4502	2	do .....	.....	T. Glover	Do.
4503	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
		Little Sarasota Bay, Florida.	— —, 1874	Prof. F. B. Meek	Do.
9502	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
10589	1	Clearwater, Fla.	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
12596	1	Gainesville, Fla.	April —, 1882	James Bell	Do.
	7				

(278.) *EUTÆNIA FAIREYI* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 25.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8061	1	Rock Island, Ill .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
8062	1	Chicago, Ill .....	.....	.....	Do.
752	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La. ....	.....	James Paine	Do.
5081	2	Whelock, Tex. ....	.....	F. Kellogg	Do.
776	1	Racine River, Wis. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
767	1	Verdigris River, Indian Territory. ....	.....	.....	Do.
7226	1	Saint Louis, Mo .....	.....	Dr. Geo. Englemann	Do.
771	1	Mississippi .....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
5237	1	Neosho Falls, Kans. ....	.....	B. F. Goss	Do.
10693	1	Gainesville, Fla	— —, 1880	James Bell	Do.
10726	1	Texas .....	.....	George B. Sennett	Do.
10060	1	St. James Parish, La.	April —, 1879	O. de la Piechardière	Do.
12036	3	Mount Carmel, Ill	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
9964	1	Southern States .....	.....	.....	Do.
9252	1	Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
9250	1	Lake Winnipeg	— —, 1874	D. Gunn	Do.
	19				

GENERAL SERIES.

10773	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
10738	1	Clearwater, Fla	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
	2				

(279.) *EUTÆNIA PROXIMA* Say.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 25.

RESERVE SERIES.

7245	2	Headwaters of Colorado. ....	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
761	1	Brownsville, Tex. ....	.....	Capt. S. Van Vliet, U. S. A.	Do.
5180	2	Fort Stockton, Tex. ....	.....	Patrick Duffy	Do.
742	1	Pecos and Rio Grande, Tex. ....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly.	Do.
741	1	Calcasieu Pass, La. ....	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
5488	2	Grand Coteau, La. ....	.....	St. Chas. Coll	Do.
5487	2	Xalapa, Mex .....	.....	R. M. D'Oca	Do.
149	1	Sierra Sun, Mex	Apr. —, 1855	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
731	1	Fox River, Wis. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
5484	1	Matamoras, Mex .....	.....	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
759	1	Red River, Ark. ....	.....	Capt. R. B. Marey, U. S. A.	Do.
753	1	San Pedro, Rio Grande. ....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
754	1	Medina, Tex. ....	.....	do	Do.

(279.) *EUTÆNIA PROXIMA* Say—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 25.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
755	2	Orizaba, Mex .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
5486	1	Fort Riley, Kans .....	.....	.....	Do.
9113	1	Wilmington, N. C .....	.....	.....	Do.
759	1	Caderita, N. Leop .....	.....	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
	22				

GENERAL SERIES.

10699	1	Avoca, N. C	Apr. —, 1878	J. W. Milner	Alcoholic.
10698	1	.....do	Apr. —, 1878	.....do	Do.
	2				

(280.) *EUTÆNIA RADIX* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 34.

RESERVE SERIES.

719	1	Racine, Wis .....	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Alc. type.
8058	2	Fort Snelling, Minn. ....	.....	.....	Do.
5485	1	Fort Ripley, Minn .....	.....	.....	Do.
666	5	Platte River, Mo .....	.....	.....	Do.
712	1	Fort Benton, Mo .....	.....	.....	Do.
7246	1	Bridger's Pass, Wyo. ....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
7241	1	Fort Union, N. Mex .....	.....	H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
9528	1	Pembina .....	.....	Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A.	Alcoholic and young.
9529	1	.....do	June —, 1873	.....do	Alcoholic.
9530	1	.....do	June —, 1873	.....do	Do.
9531	1	Mouse River, Mont	Aug. 10, 1873	.....do	Do.
669	2	North Pecos River, Tex.	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
722	2	Nebraska .....	.....	M. Walker	Do.
12035	1	Mount Carmel, Ill	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
	21				

GENERAL SERIES.

1044	11	Racine, Wis	— —, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
9133	26	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
8058	1	Fort Snelling, Minn. ....	.....	.....	Do.
	38				

(281.) *EUTÆNIA RADIX TWININGI* (Baird & Girard) Coues & Yarrow.Coues & Yarrow, *Herp. Dak. and Mont.*, Bull. U. S. Geol. Sur., 1878, iv, 279.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9537	1	Milk River, Mont.	July 15, 1874	Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
9540	1	Frenchman's River	— —, 1874-5	Russell	Alcoholic.
9541	1	do	— —, 1873	Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Do.
9539	1	Turtle Mt., Mont.	July 22, 1873	do	Do.
9538	1	Mouse River, Mont.	June 5, 1873	do	Do.
	5				

(282.) *EUTÆNIA MACROSTEMMA MEGALOPS* (Kennicott) Cope.Kennicott, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, 1860, 330.

RESERVE SERIES.

765	1	Tucson, Ariz.		Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
8056	1	Camp Grant, Ariz.		Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
7247	1	Mexico		Major Rich	Do.
7248	1	Chihuahua, Mex.		Dr. T. H. Webb	Do.
8418	1	Rio Grande, Col.	June —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8940	1	Wyoming		Lient. W. L. Carpenter, U. S. A.	Do.
	6				

(283.) *EUTÆNIA HAMMONDI* Kennicott.Kennicott, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, 1860, 332.

RESERVE SERIES.

885	1	Fort Tejon, Cal.		Governor Stevens	Alcoholic.
894	1	San Diego, Cal.		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
7793	1	do		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
8604	2	Mohave Desert, Ariz.	July —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8586	1	Southern California.	Aug. —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Heads, ale.
5496	2	Fort Tejon, Cal.		J. Xantus	Alcoholic.
9523	2	Eagle Lake, Cal.		H. W. Henshaw	Do.
10911	3	Fort Walla Walla, Wash.	June —, 1881	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Do.
9253	1				Do.
	14				

GENERAL SERIES.

10917	4	Fort Walla Walla, Wash.	June —, 1881	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
10911	6	do	June —, 1881	do	Do.
	10				

(284.) EUTÆNIA MARCIANA Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 36.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
844	1	Red River, Ark. ....	.....	Capt. R. B. Marcy, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
8744	1	San Ildefonso, N. Mex	Aug. —, 1874	Cope & Yarrow	Alcoholic.
8745	1	....do	Aug. —, 1874	Cope, Yarrow & Shedd.	Do.
8746	1	....do	— —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ...	Do.
849	1	Charco Escondido, Mex.	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
8584	1	Mohave Desert, Cal.	July —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8417	1	San Ildefonso, N. Mex	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ...	Do.
8578	1	Los Angeles, Cal ...	July —, 1875	William Somers ...	Do.
1369	1	Brownsville, Tex ...	.....	Capt. S. Van Vliet, U. S. A.	Do.
1417	1	Indianola, Tex .....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
1418	1	Eagle Pass, Tex .....	.....	A. Schott	Do.
851	1	Point Isabella, Tex ..	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
5351	2	Near 32d parallel ...	.....	Lieut. Reynolds, U. S. A.	Do.
852	2	Fort Yuma, Cal.	— —, 1855	Maj. G. H. Thomas, U. S. A.	Do.
742	1	Near San Antonio, Tex.	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Ken- nerly.	Do.
860	1	Reutersville, Tex. ....	.....	Prof. Forschey	Do.
7235	1	Sonora, Mex .....	.....	Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
8581	2	Pueblo, Colo.	Oct. —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8416	1	San Ildefonso, N. Mex	— —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
10713	1	San Antonio, Tex ...	June —, 1879	C. W. Schuermann ..	Do.
10727	1	(?) .....	.....	Dr. Geo. B. Sennett.	Do.
	24				

GENERAL SERIES.

861	19	Matamoras, Mex ....	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
8589	1	New Mexico	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ...	Do.
8741	1	San Ildefonso, N. Mex	Aug. —, 1874	....do	Do.
8742	1	....do	Aug. —, 1874	....do	Do.
8747	1	....do	Aug. —, 1874	....do	Do.
8748	1	Fort Garland, N. Mex	July —, 1874	....do	Do.
8749	2	Taos, N. Mex	Aug. —, 1874	....do	Do.
8750	1	San Ildefonso, N. Mex	Aug. —, 1874	....do	Do.
8752	1	....do	Aug. —, 1874	....do	Do.
1370	1	Near 32° latitude ...	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
	29				

(285.) EUTÆNIA VAGRANS VAGRANS (Baird & Girard) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 35.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
921	1	Near 38° latitude...	.....	Lieut. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
8138	1	Pyrmount, Nev	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ...	Do.
8142	2	Snake Valley, Nev..	— —, 1872	... do	Do.
933	1	Arispe .....	.....	Dr. F. H. Webb	Do.
866	1	Pitt River Cañon .....	.....	Lt. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.	Do.
8731	1	Taos, N. Mex	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ...	Do.
3498	2	San Francisco Mountains, N. M.	.....	.....	Do.
8733	1	Taos, N. Mex	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ...	Do.
8720	1	... do	Aug. —, 1874	... do	Do.
8727	2	... do	Aug. —, 1874	... do	Do.
8421	1	(?)	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8728	2	Abiquiu, N. Mex	Aug. —, 1874	... do	Do.
8721	1	San Ildefonso, N. M.	Aug. —, 1874	... do	Do.
8722	1	... do	Aug. —, 1874	... do	Do.
8712	1	Wilton Spring, N. M.	June —, 1873	Dr. C. G. Newberry.	Do.
8420	1	San Juan River, N. M.	.....	Lieut. R. Birnie, U. S. A.	(Head) alc.
916	3	Salt Lake to Calif..	.....	S. G. Bereman	Alcoholic.
7239	1	Ft. Steilacoom, Wash.	.....	.....	Do.
907	1	Humboldt River .....	.....	.....	Do.
5226	1	Humboldt Bay, Cal.	.....	.....	Do.
926	1	Gold Mountains .....	.....	H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
915	1	Fort Benton, Mo .....	.....	.....	Do.
5351	2	Upper Missouri .....	.....	Capt. Reynolds, U. S. A.	Do.
905	2	Cache la poudre Riv.	.....	Lieut. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
906	1	North Platte .....	.....	W. T. Wood	Do.
7794	1	Fort Laramie, Wyo.	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
7237	1	Medicine Bow, Wyo.	.....	Lieut. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
903	1	Dallas, Oreg .....	.....	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
8064	3	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	.....	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
8717	1	Mineral Spring, Ariz.	Aug. —, 1873	Dr. C. G. Newberry	Do.
8711	1	San Luis Valley, Colo.	Sept. —, 1873	Dr. J. T. Rothrock	Do.
8735	2	Conejos, Colo .....	.....	A. Barnes	Do.
8723	1	Twin Lakes, Colo	Aug. —, 1873	Dr. J. T. Rothrock	Do.
8713	1	Pagosa, Colo	Sept. —, 1874	C. E. Aiken	Do.
8730	1	Twin Lakes, Colo	Aug. —, 1873	Dr. J. T. Rothrock	Do.
908	1	California .....	.....	Dr. Wm. Gambel	Do.
9505	1	Montana .....	.....	Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Do.
9719	1	Wyoming	June 10, 1876	Lieut. E. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
10915	2	Fort Walla Walla, Wash.	.....	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Ale. (jun.)
9514	5	Montana .....	.....	Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
901	1	Humboldt Bay, Cal.	.....	Lieut. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Do.
8419	1	Pagosa, Colo	Sept. 7, 1874	A. Barnes	Do.
8171	1	Arizona	— —, 1871	Exp. W. of 100 M. ...	Do.

(285.) *EUTÆNIA VAGRANS VAGRANS* (Baird & Girard.) Cope—Cont'd.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 35.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11723	1	Camp 12, Nev	July —, 1867	Robert Ridgway ..	Alcoholic.
8064	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz ..	.....	.....	Do.
5226	1	Camp Burgwyn, N. M ..	.....	Capt. R. Anderson, U. S. A.	Do.
5224	2	Ft. Steilacoom, Wash ..	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
7236	1	Rocky Mountains .....	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
5225	1	Ft. Steilacoom, Wash ..	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
929	1	38° Lat .....	.....	Lieut. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Do.
921	1	.....do .....	.....	.....do	Do.
911	1	Sweetwater .....	.....	J. S. Bowman	Do.
662	1	Platte River .....	.....	Lt. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
4660	3	Carson Valley .....	.....	.....	Do.
7796	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
7795	2	Bridger's Pass .....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
5497	1	Fort Bridger, Utah ..	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
4648	1	West Bridger .....	.....	U. S. Exp. Ex	Do.
5351	1	Nebraska .....	.....	Lt. Reynolds, U. S. A.	Do.
8583	1	(?) .....	.....	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
7239	1	Ft. Steilacoom, Wash ..	.....	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
1375	1	P. R. R. S. ....	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper,	Do.
9104	4	French Creek, Colo ..	.....	Lieut. W. L. Carpenter, U. S. A.	Do.
8132	1	North Creek, Utah ..	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8125	1	Rush Lake, Utah ..	— —, 1872	.....do	Do.
4796	1	Nebraska .....	.....	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
8118	1	Provo, Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8127	1	Beaver Lake, Utah ..	— —, 1872	.....do	Do.
8126	2	Rush Lake, Utah ..	— —, 1872	.....do	Do.
8137	1	Beaver Lake, Utah ..	— —, 1872	.....do	Do.
8134	1	.....do	— —, 1872	.....do	Do.
921	1	Near 38° Lat .....	.....	Lt. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Do.
8715	1	(?)	— —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8422	1	New Mexico	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8935	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
	40				

(286.) *EUTÆNIA VAGRANS ANGUSTIROSTRIS* (Baird & Girard) Cope.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Sci. Phila., 1860, 332.

RESERVE SERIES.

959	1	Para Coahula, Mex	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A	Alcoholic.
-----	---	----------------------	-------	-----------------------	------------

(287.) *EUTÆNIA ELEGANS* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 34.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
882	1	El Dorado Co., Cal.	.....	H. W. Henshaw	Alcoholic.
8579	2	Lake Tahoe, Nev.	Sept. —, 1876	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
878	1	Fort Reading, Cal.	.....	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8580	1	Southern California	— —, 1875	do	Do.
8587	1	do	Aug. —, 1875	do	Do.
9565	1	East California	.....	do	Do.
10840	1	Fort Klamath, Oreg.	Aug. 29, 1878	do	Do.
10843	1	Oregon	Sept. —, 1878	do	Do.
10844	1	do	Sept. —, 1878	do	Do.
10845	1	Camp Warner, Oreg.	Aug. 10, 1878	do	Do.
10846	1	do	Aug. 10, 1878	do	Do.
10847	1	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	July —, 1878	do	Do.
10848	1	do	July —, 1878	do	Do.
10849	1	do	July —, 1878	do	Do.
10850	1	do	July —, 1878	do	Do.
	16				

GENERAL SERIES.

10722	1	Monterey, Cal.	— —, 1880	Prof. D. S. Jordan	Alcoholic.
10770	1	Karawapin Valley, Oreg.	Aug. 13, 1878	Exp. west of 100th M	Do.
10772	1	do	Aug. 13, 1878	do	Do.
10771	1	do	Aug. 13, 1878	do	Do.
8580	1	Southern California	— —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
	5				

(288.) *EUTÆNIA CYRTOPSIS* Kennicott.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 333.

RESERVE SERIES.

8067	1	Durango, Mexico	.....	Dr. Thos. H. Webb	Alcoholic.
935	1	(?)	.....	do	Do.
10201	1	White River Cañon, Ariz.	— —, 1879	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
5023	1	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.	.....	John Xantus	Do.
	4				

(289.) *EUTÆNIA CYRTOPSIS OCELLATUS* (Kennicott) Cope.

Cope, Bull. Nat. Mus., 17, 1880, 22.

RESERVE SERIES.

10528	2	Helotes, Tex.	G. W. Marnock	
-------	---	---------------	-------	---------------	--

(290.) *EUTÆNIA ORNATA* Baird.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 16.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8739	1	San Ildefonso, N. Mex	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Alcoholic.
8423	1	.....do	Aug. —, 1874	Cope, Yarrow & Shedd.	Do.
8738	2	.....do	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8740	1	.....do	Aug. —, 1874	William G. Shedd ..	Do.
8737	3	New Mexico	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8762	1	Camp Apache, Ariz..	— —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8370	1	(?) .....	.....	Lt. W. L. Carpenter, U. S. A.	Do.
8374	1	(?) .....	.....	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8588	2	Lake Tahoe, Nev ...	Sept. —, 1876	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
902	1	California .....	.....	.....	Do.
935	1	Río Miembris .....	.....	Dr. Thos. H. Webb ..	Do.
955	2	Shoalwater Bay, Oreg.	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
	17				

GENERAL SERIES.

872	3	Yellowstone and Mis- souri Rivers.	.....	Col. J. D. Vaughan ..	Do.
9132	1	California .....	.....	.....	Do.
	4				

(291.) *EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS SIRTALIS* (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 30.

RESERVE SERIES.

440	1	(?) .....	.....	Duméril & Bibron ..	Alc. type.
975	2	Kemper Co., Miss...	.....	D. E. Lloyd	Do.
5378	4	Selkirk Settlement ..	.....	R. Kennicott	Alcoholic.
1008	1	Bedford, L. I. ....	.....	.....	Do.
7791	1	Lake Superior .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
4775	1	Fort Riley, Kans ..	.....	H. Brandt	Do.
5231	1	Ncosho Falls, Kans.	.....	B. F. Goss	Do.
1009	1	Port Huron, Mich ..	— —, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
5355	2	Nebraska .....	.....	Lt. Reynolds, U.S.A.	Do.
5495	5	Fort Unpqua, Oreg ..	.....	Dr. E. Vollum, U.S.A.	Do.
1004	1	Columbus, Ohio	— —, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
7807	1	Washington, D. C. ..	.....	Coffin	Do.
7808	2	Lebanon, Ind .....	.....	S. B. Davis	Do.
893	1	San Francisco, Cal ..	.....	Lt. R. S. William- son, U. S. A.	Do.
953	2	Humboldt Bay, Cal ..	.....	Lt. W. P. Trow- bridge, U. S. A.	Do.
1031	1	Entaw, Ala .....	.....	Prof. A. Winchell ..	Do.
984	2	Somerville, N. C. ....	.....	J. C. McNair	Do.
994	1	Jackson, N. C. ....	.....	Fitzgerald	Do.
8069	1	Foxburg, Pa .....	.....	.....	Do.

(291.) EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS SIRTALIS (Linn.) Cope—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 30.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
982	1	Florida .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
938	1	Indian River, Fla..	.....	Lt. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.	Do.
996	1	Centerville, Md .....	.....	.....	Do.
988	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn	.....	Prof. R. Owen	Do.
5491	1	Matamoras, Mex .....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
7788	1	Charleston, S. C .....	.....	.....	Do.
1791	4	Lake Superior .....	.....	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
720	4	Clark Co., Va .....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly ..	Do.
995	2	Saint Louis, Mo .....	.....	Dr. Geo. Engelmann ..	.....
1044	2	Racine, Wis	— —, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
871	1	Yellowstone River..	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
8070	8	Aux Plaines, Wis .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
105	1	Republican River .....	.....	.....	Do.
525	2	Pole Creek, N. M .....	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
1018	2	Northfield, Ill .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
8964	3	Kinston, N. C .....	.....	J. W. Milner	Do.
8820	1	Union Co., Tenn .....	.....	J. N. B. Scarborough ..	Do.
9696	2	Arlington, Fla	Apr. —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
9990	1	Middletown, Conn .....	.....	W. H. Barnes	Do.
12038	3	Mt. Carmel, Ill	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
1042	4	Foxburg, Pa	— —, 1848	.....	Do.
605	3	Bridger's Pass, Wyo	.....	Dr. W. A. Ham- mond, U. S. A.	Do.
707	1	Fort Pierre, Nev .....	.....	.....	.....
9254	1	Columbus, Ohio .....	.....	Dr. Evans	Do.
10187	1	Fairfax Co., Va	May —, 1879	Dr. J. M. Wheaton ..	Do.
	83			J. B. Greene	Do.

GENERAL SERIES.

10630	1	(?)	— —, 1880	James Bell	Alcoholic.
10747	1	Clearwater, Fla	Aug. 26, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10683	1	do	Oct. —, 1879	do	Do.
10625	1	Fort Davis, Tex	July —, 1878	Hosp. Stew. W. F. von Manteufel, U. S. A.	Do.
10204	1	Clearwater, Fla	May —, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10760	1	Gloucester, Mass .....	.....	U. S. F. C	Do.
10605	1	Nashville, Ga	Nov. 9, 1880	William J. Taylor	Do.
10741	1	Clearwater, Fla	— —, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10505	1	Florida	Sept. —, 1880	James Bell	Do.
10697	1	Avoca, N. C	Apr. —, 1878	J. W. Milner	Do.
9993	1	Middletown, Conn .....	.....	Mus. Wes. Univ	Do.
10767	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
10768	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
10667	1	Monroe, Ohio	Mar. 12, 1880	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
11053	1	Gainesville, Fla	Apr. 22, 1881	James Bell	Do.
9995	2	(?) .....	.....	J. B. Shepherd	Do.
10815	1	Gainesville, Fla .....	.....	James Bell	Do.
10557	1	do	Apr. —, 1881	do	Do.
1051	6	Wisconsin .....	.....	Rev. O. C. Barry	Do.
1049	4	Grosse Isle, Mich .....	.....	Rev. C. Fox	Do.
1052	2	Detroit, Mich	— —, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
1044	4	Racine, Wis	— —, 1853	do	Do.

(291.) *EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS SIRTALIS* (Linn.) Cope—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 30.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7000	5	Columbus, Ohio.....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
7225	1	Port Huron, Mich.....	Mar. —, 1863	Prof. S. F. Baird...	Do.
1025	1	Root River, Wis.....	— —, 1853	do	Do.
976	2	Western Missouri.....	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
5363	4	New Buffalo, Mich.....	.....	.....	Do.
8299	2	Fort Wayne, Ind.....	— —, 1869	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
8301	1	do.....	— —, 1869	do	Do.
8300	2	do.....	— —, 1869	do	Do.
1042	13	Foxburg, Pa.....	— —, 1848	(?)	Do.
999	1	Meadville, Pa.....	.....	J. F. Thickstun...	Do.
7805	5	Washington, D. C.....	.....	Dr. E. Cones, U.S.A.	Do.
1040	1	Liberty Co., Ga.....	.....	.....	Do.
7213	1	Cairo, Ill.....	Sept. 12, 1856	Lt. F. T. Bryan, U.S.A.	Do.
1055	1	West Wash., D. C.....	.....	.....	Do.
1026	1	Madison, Va.....	.....	.....	Do.
8961	1	Brookhaven, Mass.....	.....	Miss T. J. R. Kienan.	Do.
1005	5	Gloucester, Va.....	.....	.....	Do.
1034	9	Salem, N. C.....	.....	Lineback & School.	Do.
1013	1	Preston Co., Va.....	.....	.....	Do.
8838	1	Mt. Carmel, Ill.....	June —, 1875	Samuel Turner.....	Do.
1050	1	Adirondack Mount- ains, N. Y.	.....	.....	Do.
1031	4	Eutaw, Ala.....	— —, 1853	Prof. E. B. Andrews	Do.
8781	2	Belleville, Ill.....	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss.....	Do.
9134	2	(?).....	.....	.....	Do.
	102				

(292.) *EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS DORSALIS* (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 31.

RESERVE SERIES.

6301	1	Arkansas.....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
977	1	San Pedro, Tex.....	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
1033	1	Blount Co., Tex.....	.....	.....	Do.
865	1	San Francisco, Cal.....	.....	Gov. Stevens	Do.
892	1	Platte River, Mo.....	July 12, 1856	Lieut. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
989	1	St. Simon's Isl., Ga.....	.....	Postell	Do.
1040	1	Liberty Co., Ga.....	— —, 1853	Dr. W. L. Jones.....	Do.
980	1	Albuquerque, N. M.....	.....	H. B. Mollhausen ..	Do.
5491	1	Matamoras, Mex.....	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
10730	1	Gainesville, Fla.....	— —, 1880	James Bell.....	Do.
9622	1	Arlington, Va.....	May 12, 1877	Wm. Polner.....	Cast.
	11				

(293.) *EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS ORDINATA* (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 32.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1050	1	Adirondaeks, N. Y.	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
1023	2	Androscoggin, Me	.....	Dr. C. Girard	Do.
7799	1	Halifax, Nova Scotia	.....	.....	Do.
4764	1	Martha's Vineyard, Mass.	.....	Dr. Wm. Stimpson	Do.
5222	1	Alabama	.....	W. M. Stewart	Do.
1038	1	Eutaw, Ala	.....	Prof. A. Winchell	Do.
1047	1	Tioga Co., N. Y	.....	E. E. Howell	Do.
8991	1	Woods Holl, Mass	July —, 1875	V. N. Edwards	Do.
404	1	Charleston, S. C	.....	.....	Do.
405	1	do	.....	.....	Do.
	11				

(294.) *EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS PARIETALIS* (Linn) Cope.

Say, Long's, Ex. Rocky Mts., 1823, i, 186.

RESERVE SERIES.

960	1	El Paso, Tex	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alcoholic type.
898	1	California	.....	R. D. Cutts	Alcoholic.
870	1	Fort Benton, Mo	.....	Lt. G. Warren, U.S.A.	Do.
664	1	Republican Riv., Mo.	.....	Lient. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
954	1	Salt Lake City, Utah	.....	J. S. Bowman	Do.
929	1	38° Lat., Utah	.....	Lient. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Do.
979	1	Canoe Creek Valley, Cal.	.....	Gov. Stevens	Do.
900	2	California	.....	Lient. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.	Do.
864	1	Tomales Bay, Cal.	.....	E. Samuels	Do.
5492	1	Bitterwood Valley	.....	E. E. Howell	Do.
955	2	Shoalwater Bay, Oreg.	.....	Gov. Stevens	Do.
930	1	Rinconado, Mex	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
940	1	Fort Dallas, Oreg	.....	Gov. Stevens	Do.
978	1	Fort Snelling, Minn.	.....	do	Do.
5279	2	Puget Sound, Oreg.	.....	.....	Do.
4662	2	Fort Laramie, Wyo.	.....	.....	Do.
9503	1	Milk Riv., Montana.	— —, 1873	Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A.	Do.
9504	1	do	— —, 1873	do	Do.
8585	2	Lake Tahoe, Nev	— —, 1878	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9564	1	California	— —, 1877	do	Do.
10639	1	Fort Walla Walla, Wash.	— —, 1880	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Do.
10634	1	do	— —, 1880	do	Do.
10637	1	do	— —, 1880	do	Do.
10638	1	do	— —, 1880	do	Do.
10916	1	do	June —, 1881	do	Adults and young.
10839	1	Des Chutes R., Oreg.	Sept. 10, 1878	H. W. Henshaw	Alcoholic.
10841	1	do	Sept. 10, 1878	do	Do.
10842	1	Oregon	Sept. —, 1878	do	Do.
10851	1	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	July —, 1878	do	Do.
10909	1	Fort Walla Walla, Wash.	June —, 1881	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Do.
10910	1	do	June —, 1881	do	Do.
11721	3	Truekee River, Nev.	July —, 1867	R. Ridgway	Do.
	39				

(294.) *EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS PARIETALIS* (Linn.) Cope—Continued.

Say, Long's, Ex. Rocky Mts., 1823, i, 186.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11722	6	Camp 12, Nev.	July —, 1867	Robert Ridgway ...	Alcoholic.
10636	1	Fort Walla Walla, Wash.	— —, 1880	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Do.
10635	1	...do	— —, 1880	...do	Do.
10916	8	...do	June —, 1881	...do	Do.
900	2	California .....	.....	Lient. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.	Do.
870	2	Fort Benton, Mo. ....	.....	.....	Do.
8068	2	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
	22				

(295.) *EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS OBSCURA* (Linn.) Cope.

Cope, MSS.

RESERVE SERIES.

1049	1	Grosse Isle, Mich. ....	.....	Rev. C. Fox	Alcoholic.
7789	1	Washington, D. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4662	1	Carson Valley, Nev. ....	.....	Capt. J. H. Simpson, U. S. A.	Do.
974	5	Westport, N. Y. ....	.....	.....	Do.
904	1	Medicine River.	Aug. —, 1856	Lient. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
1019	3	Lac qui parle, Minn.	— —, 1854	A. L. Riggs	Do.
621	1	Fort Kearney, Nebr. ....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
9124	1	Havre de Grace, Md.	— —, 1877	J. W. Milner	Do.
10810	1	Southern Oregon	July —, 1878	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
10811	1	.....	July —, 1878	...do	Do.
9960	3	.....	.....	.....	Do.
12034	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
964	2	Tahat Plains, Oreg. ....	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
9102	3	Fort Crook, Cal. ....	.....	J. Feilner	Do.
1051	1	Wisconsin .....	.....	Rev. A. C. Barry	Do.
692	2	New Orleans, La. ....	.....	Acad. Nat. Sci.	Do.
652	2	Platte River, Nebr. ....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
320	3	Kansas .....	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper .....	.....
612	2	Milk River, Mont. ....	.....	W. S. Wood .....	.....
710	1	Ocate, N. Mex. ....	.....	Dr. Warren .....	.....
	36				

GENERAL SERIES.

615	1	Fort Kearney, Nebr. ....	.....	W. S. Wood	Alcoholic.
606	2	Nebraska .....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
357	1	Fort King .....	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
656	1	Southern Platte .....	.....	...do	Do.
4654	2	Fort Laramie, Wyo. ....	.....	...do	Do.
4639	1	Missouri River .....	.....	...do	Do.
714	1	Bryan's Fork .....	.....	Lient. G. Warren, U. S. A.	Do.
695	1	Platte River .....	.....	Col. J. D. Vaughan	Do.
651	2	...do .....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
650	1	Cimarron .....	.....	...do	Do.
619	2	Between Arkansas and Cimarron.	.....	...do	Do.
635	2	Independence, Mo. ....	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.

295. *EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS* OBSCURA (Linn.) Cope—Continued.

Cope, MSS.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
636	2	Milk River		J. H. Clark	Alcoholic.
356	2	Kearney		Dr. J. G. Cooper...	Do.
307	2	Fort Kearney, Nebr		do	Do.
698	2	Yellowstone		Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
644	1	Republican Riv		W. S. Wood	Do.
627	2	Little Blue R., Kans		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
704	1	Milk River, Mont		Lieut. G. Warren, U. S. A.	Do.
607	1	Bridger's Pass, Wyo.		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
329	1	Platte River		Dr. J. G. Cooper...	Do.
716	1	Missonri River		Lieut. G. Warren, U. S. A.	Do.
603	1	Nebraska		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
629	2	Platte River		do	Do.
4623	3	Yellowstone River.. ..		do	Do.
625	1	Platte River, Nebr.. ..		W. S. Wood	Do.
706	2	Ocate River, N. Mex		J. Potts	Do.
703	2	Yellowstone River.. ..		Lieut. G. Warren, U. S. A.	Do.
649	1	Platte River, Nebr.. ..		W. S. Wood	Do.
657	2	do		do	Do.
629	1	do		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
4652	1	Kansas		Capt. J. H. Simpson, U. S. A.	Do.
602	1	Republican River		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
352	1	Fort Laramie, Wyo		Dr. J. G. Cooper...	Do.
655	1	Republican River		W. S. Wood	Do.
9582	4	(?)		do	Do.
	55				

(296.) *EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS* PICKERINGI (Baird & Girard) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 29.

RESERVE SERIES.

944	1	Fort Vancouver, Wash. Ter.		Gov. Stevens	Alc. type.
5493	4	Bitter Root Valley, Mo.		Lt. J. Mullan, U. S. A.	Do.
936	2	Puget Sound, Oreg		do	Do.
10807	1	Western Oregon		H. W. Henshaw	Do.
893	1	Fort Reading, Cal.. ..		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
	9				

GENERAL SERIES.

7787	2	(?)		do	Alcoholic.
5279	1	Puget Sound		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
5492	4	Fort Benton		Lieut. J. Mullan, U. S. A.	Do.
	7				

(297.) *EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS TETRATÆNIA* (Linn.) Cope.

Cope, MSS.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
866	2	Pitt River, Cal. ....	.....	Lieut. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.

(298.) *EUTÆNIA ATRATA* Kennicott.

Kennicott, P. R. R. Surv., 1860, xii, pt. ii, 296.

RESERVE SERIES.

970	2	San Francisco, Cal. ....	.....	R. D. Cutts	Alc. type.
971	1	Crescent City, Cal. ....	.....	Paul Schumacher ..	Do.
972	1	Upper Missouri and Yellowstone.	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper ...	Do.
8367	1	Pacific R. R. Survey	.....	..... do	Do.
10808	1	West Oregon.	Feb. 10, 1876	H. W. Henshaw ...	Do.
	6				

(299.) *EUTÆNIA COOPERI* Kennicott.

Kennicott, P. R. R. Surv., 1860, xii, pt ii, 296.

RESERVE SERIES.

593	3	Puget Sound, Oreg. ....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Ken- nerly.	Alcoholic.
590	2	..... do .....	.....	..... do	Do.
3208	1	Rocky Mountains. ....	.....	Dr. Thos. H. Webb	Do.
951	5	Fort Steilacoom, Wash. Ter.	.....	George Stevens	Do.
	11				

(300.) *EUTÆNIA PHENAX* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., 1868, 134.

RESERVE SERIES.

7079	Orizaba, Mexico.	F. Sumichrast	Alcoholic.
------	-------	-----------------------	-------	---------------------	------------

(301.) *EUTÆNIA SCALARIS* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., 1860, 369.

RESERVE SERIES.

7076	3	Alpine region of Mexico.	F. Sumichrast	Alcoholic.
------	---	-----------------------------	-------	---------------------	------------

(302.) *EUTÆNIA SUMICHRASTI* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1866, 306.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7078	1	Alpine Mexico .....	.....	F. Sumichrast	Alcoholic.

(303.) *STORERIA OCCIPITOMACULATA* Storer.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 137.

RESERVE SERIES.

1943	2	Westport, N. Y.	— —, 1847	Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
1939	1	Madrid, N. Y. ....	.....	E. A. Dayton	Do.
7284	2	Southern Illinois ..	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
5369	1	Moose River, Mont. .	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
6473	1	Madison, Ohio .....	.....	.....	Do.
2151	1	Yellow Creek, Ohio .	— —, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
2133	3	Red River, Tex .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
4651	1	Kansas	July 16, 1859	Capt. J. H. Simpson, U. S. A.	Do.
2144	2	Anderson, S. C .....	.....	Mrs. M. E. Daniel ..	Do.
6473	1	Somerville, N. C .....	.....	.....	Do.
7280	1	Upper Wisconsin ..	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
7281	1	Racine, Wis .....	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
1938	1	Pittsburgh, Pa .....	.....	.....	Do.
2147	1	Society Hill, N. C ..	.....	M. A. Curtis	Do.
2138	1	Gloucester, Va .....	.....	.....	Do.
1937	1	Centreville, Md .....	.....	.....	Do.
1912	1	Georgia .....	.....	S. Mann	Do.
1935	1	Portland, Me .....	.....	Professor Caldwell ..	Do.
1964	1	Near Mammoth Cave, Ken.	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard ..	Do.
2146	2	Somerville, N. C .....	.....	.....	Do.
8793	1	Augusta, Ga .....	.....	William Phillips ..	Do.
8775	1	Belleville, Ill	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss	Do.
9948	1	Northern Illinois ..	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
10715	1	Baraboo, Wis	Oct. —, 1880	J. Wood	Do.
10088	1	Hughes, Ohio	Apr. —, 1879	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
10089	1	do	Apr. —, 1879	do	Do.
10022	3	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
	35				

GENERAL SERIES.

8772	1	Belleville, Ill	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss	Alcoholic.
8776	2	do	Sept. —, 1874	do	Do.
8990	5	do	Sept. —, 1874	do	Do.
9140	1	Kingston, N. C .....	.....	J. W. Milner	Do.
9142	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
8973	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
2143	1	Summerville, N. C ..	.....	J. C. McNair	Do.
1917	2	Anderson, N. C .....	.....	.....	Do.

14

(304.) *STORERIA DEKAYI* Holbrook.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 135.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1858	2	Racine, Wis .....	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Alc. type.
7278	3	Saint Louis, Mo. ....	.....	Dr. Geo. Engelmann	Alcoholic.
6388	2	Chicago, Ill .....	.....	.....	Do.
2216	4	Aux Plains, Ill .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
4918	2	Eastport, Me .....	.....	.....	Do.
1957	1	Columbus, Ohio .....	.....	Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
1947	1	Highland Co., Ohio .....	.....	.....	Do.
6474	1	Madison, Ohio .....	.....	.....	Do.
2230	1	Mississippi .....	.....	.....	Do.
2226	2	Monticello, Miss .....	.....	Miss H. Tunnison	Do.
2215	1	Savina, Canada .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
4986	2	St. Catherine's, Can .....	.....	Dr. D. W. Beadle	Do.
1949	1	Washington, D. C .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
2222	1	Pensacola, Fla .....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
4653	1	Kansas .....	.....	.....	Do.
2210	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn .....	.....	Dr. Owen	Do.
1945	2	Pittsburgh, Pa .....	.....	G. W. Falnestock	Do.
5565	1	Xalapa, Mexico .....	.....	.....	Do.
2095	1	Brazos River, Tex .....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
7279	1	Matamoras, Mexico .....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A	Do.
427	1	New York .....	.....	.....	Do.
2136	1	Lebanon, Ind .....	.....	S. B. Davis	Do.
1944	1	Mount Anburn, Mass .....	.....	Dr. C. Girard	Do.
5199	1	Grand Couteau, La .....	.....	.....	Do.
4814	1	Southern Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
1860	2	Framingham, Mass .....	.....	Capt. S. Van Vliet, U. S. A.	Do.
8983	3	Kinston, N. C .....	.....	J. W. Milner	Do.
8939	1	Orizaba, Mexico .....	.....	Prof. F. Sumichrast	Do.
8951	2	Ferry Landing, Va	May 29, 1875	H. W. Welsler	Do.
4900	1	Washington, D. C .....	.....	Dr. W. Stimpson	Do.
10654	1	Wheatland, Ind	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
10211	2	St. James Parish, La	May —, 1879	O. de la Peichardière	Do.
12028	8	Mount Carmel, Ill	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
	56				

GENERAL SERIES.

10087	1	Hughes, Ohio	April —, 1879	R. T. Shepherd	Alcoholic.
10220	2	Statesville, N. C	June —, 1879	A. L. Barringer	Do.
10665	1	Monroe, Ohio	Mar. 12, 1880	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
10653	1	do	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
10655	1	Wheatland, Ind	April —, 1881	do	Do.
10661	1	do	Mar. 12, 1880	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
10666	1	Southern States	Mar. 12, 1880	do	Do.
9579	1	Belleville, Ill .....	.....	.....	Do.
8770	1	(?)	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss	Do.
9137	1	Saint Louis, Mo .....	.....	.....	Do.
7278	1	New Orleans, La .....	.....	Dr. Geo. Engleman	Do.
4798	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
1859	1	Matamoras, Mexico .....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A	Do.
2217	1	Mississippi .....	.....	Col. B. L. C. Wailes	Do.
	15				

(306.) TROPIDOCLONIUM LINEATUM Hallowell.

Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1856, 241.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2059	1	Ft. Chadbourne, Tex	.....	Dr. E. Swift, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
5238	1	Necosho Falls, Kans	.....	B. F. Goss	Do.
9575	2	Southern States	.....	.....	Do.
10089	1	Hughes, Ohio	April —, 1879	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
8038	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
	6				

(307.) TROPIDOCLONIUM KIRTLANDI Kennicott.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1856, 95.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1514	2	West Northfield, Ill	.....	R. Kennicott	Alcoholic.
12627	2	Kalamazoo, Mich	Nov. —, 1879	G. B. Sudworth	Do.
	4				

(308.) TROPIDONOTUS CLARKI Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 48.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2264	2	Indianola, Tex	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
1377	1	.....do	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
1392	1	.....do	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
	4				

(309.) TROPIDONOTUS GRAHAMI Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 47.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1376	1	Rio Salado, Tex	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
749	1	Northern Illinois	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
7214	1	New Orleans, La	.....	.....	Do.
6386	1	Chicago, Ill	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
1400	2	Northern Illinois	.....	.....do	Do.
	6				

(310.) TROPIDONOTUS LEBERIS Linn.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 45.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1394	1	Carlisle, Pa	— —, 1847	Prof. S. F. Baird	Alc. type.
1492	1	Foxburg, Pa		R. Kennicott	Do.
1385	1	Root River, Wis.	— —, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
4862	1	Highland Co., Ohio		Dr. George Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
4882	1	Georgia			Do.
1388	1	Knoxville, Tenn		Prof. J. B. Mitchell ..	Do.
1380	1	Anderson, S. C		Mrs. M. E. Daniel ..	Do.
4740	1	Washington, D. C.			Do.
1401	1	Owassa, Tex	— —, 1853		Do.
8948	1	Baltimore, Md		Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A. .	Do.
8959	1	Kinston, N. C		J. W. Milner	Do.
9106	1	Marietta, Ga			Do.
4829 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	Brookeville, Ind.		Dr. R. Haymond	Do.
9332	2				Do.
10722	1	Livingston Co., N. Y. .	Aug. —, 1880	S. C. Brown	Do.
10322	1	Arlington, Va	July 1, 1879	William Palmer	Do.
10681	1	do	Apr. 28, 1879	do	Do.
10095	1	do	May 5, 1879	do	Do.
1403	2	Foxburg, Pa	— —, 1848	Prof. S. P. Baird	Do.
11464	1	Washington, D. C.		George Shoemaker ..	Do.
	22				

GENERAL SERIES.

10052	1	Arlington, Va			Alcoholic.
-------	---	---------------------	--	--	------------

(311.) TROPIDONOTUS RIGIDUS Say.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 46.

RESERVE SERIES.

7215	1	Southern States		Rev. J. S. Morris	Alcoholic.
1387	1	Georgetown, S. C.	— —, 1855	Weston	Do.
1379	1	Riceboro', Ga		Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
	3				

(312.) TROPIDONOTUS VALIDUS VALIDUS (Kennicott) Cope.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 334.

RESERVE SERIES.

4650	1	Rabeh Valley, Utah.		Capt. J. H. Simpson, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
4683	4	Cape St. Lucas, Lower Cal.		John Xantus	Do.
1309	1	Durango, Mexico		Dr. Thos. H. Webb ..	Do.
	6				

(313.) TROPIDONOTUS VALIDUS CELÆNO (Kennicott) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 341.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
5281	6	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.	.....	John Xantus.....	Alcoholic.

(314.) TROPIDONOTUS VALIDUS TEPHROPLEURA (Kennicott) Yarrow.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 341.

RESERVE SERIES.

12642	5	La Paz, Cal Feb. —, 1881	L. Belding.....	
-------	---	-------------	--------------------	-----------------	--

(316.) TROPIDONOTUS COMPRESSICAUDUS Kennicott.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 335.

RESERVE SERIES.

1348	1	Tampa Bay, Fla.	David Welsh.....	Alc. type.
------	---	-----------------	-------	------------------	------------

(317.) TROPIDONOTUS USTUS Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 340.

RESERVE SERIES.

5286	1	Charlotte Harbor, Fla.	E. B. Baker.....	Alc. type.
------	---	---------------------------	-------	------------------	------------

(318.) TROPIDONOTUS FASCIATUS Linn.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 39.

RESERVE SERIES.

1057	1	Charleston, S. C	.....	Dr. S. B. Barker....	Alc. type.
5474	1	Grand Couiteau, La.	.....	.....	Do.
5197	1	do	.....	.....	Do.
4801	1	do	.....	.....	Do.
1252	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	.....	J. Potts.....	Do.
8898	1	New Orleans, La	— —, 1876	Prof. D. S. Jordan..	Do.
5473	2	Palatka, Fla	.....	T. Glover.....	Do.
7210	1	Liberty County, Ga.	.....	Dr. W. L. Jones....	Head, alc.
6411	1	New Berne, N. C	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
9100	1	Wilmington, N. C	.....	.....	Do.
10740	1	Clear Water, Fla	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker.....	Do.
10739	1	do	July 14, 1879	do.....	Do.
10649	1	Wheatland, Ind	Apr. —, 1881	R. Ridgway.....	Do.
10632	1	Gainesville, Fla	— —, 1880	James Bell.....	Do.
9096	1	Ferry Landing, Va	May 29, 1875	H. W. Welsher....	Do.
5411	1	Fort Kearney, Nebr.	.....	C. McCarthy.....	Do.
	17				

(318.) TROPIDONOTUS FASCIATUS Linn—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 39.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11992	1	Georgiana, Fla .....	.....	William Wittfield..	Alcoholic.
11054	2	Gainesville, Fla	Apr. 22, 1881	James Bell	Do.
	3				

(319.) TROPIDONOTUS SIPEDON SIPEDON (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 38.

RESERVE SERIES.

1075	1	Westport, N. Y .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird...	Ale. type.
1100	1	New Orleans, La .....	.....	Prof. E. B. Andrews.	Do.
7817	2	Washington, D. C. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird...	Do.
5216	1	Northern Alabama .....	.....	W. M. Stewart	Do.
4734	1	Micanopy, Fla .....	.....	Dr. J. H. Bean	Do.
4776	1	Fort Riley, Kans .....	.....	H. Brandt	Do.
1086	2	New Harmony, Ind .....	.....	Col. B. C. L. Wailes.	Do.
5232	1	Neosho Falls, Kans .....	.....	B. F. Coss	Do.
1091	2	Poland County, Ohio	— —, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird...	Do.
1064	6	Richland Co., Ohio .....	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
1107	3	Columbus, Ohio .....	.....	.....	Do.
1339	1	Nebraska .....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
1220	1	Norfolk, Va .....	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
1636	1	Calcasieu Pass, La .....	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
1108	1	Salem, N. C .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
1637	1	Southern Illinois .....	.....	do	Do.
1323	3	Fort Smith, Ark .....	.....	Lient. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
1079	1	Framingham, Mass .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird...	Do.
1110	2	Northeast Wisconsin .....	.....	A. C. Barry	Do.
1111	1	Cat Island, Ga .....	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
1092	2	Mississippi	— —, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird...	Do.
1115	2	Tyree Springs, Tenn .....	.....	Prof. R. Owen	Do.
1072	2	Racine, Wis	— —, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird...	Do.
8789	1	Augusta, Ga .....	.....	William Phillips	Do.
8785	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
8780	3	Bellefonte, Ill	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss	Do.
8839	1	Rutherford Co., Tenn .....	.....	J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
9008	1	Montgomery, Ala	July 13, 1876	Kumlien & Bean	Do.
8987	2	Kinston, N. C .....	.....	J. W. Milner	Do.
9111	1	Wilmington, N. C .....	.....	A. L. Kumlien	Do.
9123	2	Ralston River, Va	May —, 1876	Kumlien & Bean	Do.
9121	1	Milledgeville, Ga	June 4, 1876	do	Do.
9108	1	Marietta, Ga .....	.....	.....	Do.
1073	5	Carlisle, Pa .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird...	Do.
9697	1	Arlington, Fla	April —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
9715	1	Washington, D. C	June 11, 1878	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
10804	6	Virginia	— —, 1881	.....	Do.
10002	1	Middletown, Conn	— —, 1871	George Crafts	Do.
9986	1	Westfield Falls, Conn	— —, 1876	J. H. Pillsbury	Do.
9619	1	Near Chain Bridge, Va	April 28, 1878	Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
11414	1	Virginia	Sept. —, 1881	.....	Do.
11432	1	Potomac River, Georgetown, D. C. ....	.....	George Shoemaker	Do.
9626	1	Arlington, Va	— —, 1877	William Palmer	Cast.
9747	1	Four-mile Run, Va	— —, 1878	Dr. T. H. Beau	Do.
10054	1	Washington, D. C.	— —, 1878	Dr. R. Hessel	Do.
	74				

(319.) TROPIDONOTUS SIPEDON SIPEDON (Linn.) Cope—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 38.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
10696	1	Avoca, N. C.	April —, 1878	J. W. Mibner	Alcoholic.
10648	1	Wheatland, Ind	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway ...	Do.
10438	1	District of Columbia	May —, 1880	C. Robinson, jr.	Do.
10600	1	Nashville, Ga.	July 19, 1880	Wm. J. Taylor	Do.
10338	1	Virginia	July 13, 1879	Henry Horan	Do.
11142	1	Wheaton, Md	July 15, 1881	A. W. Smith	Do.
10704	14	(?)	— —, 1881	.....	Do.
10822	1	Gainesville, Fla .....	.....	James Bell	Do.
10805	1	Washington, D. C .....	.....	Dep. of Agriculture	Do.
1072	1	Racine, Wis	— —, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
1398	1	West Northfield .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
9144	2	Monticello, Miss .....	.....	Miss H. Tunison	Do.
1363	1	Roanoke Co., Va .....	.....	Charles Shoemaker	Do.
9139	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
8790	1	Augusta, Ga .....	.....	William Phillips ...	Do.
8830	1	Franklin Co., Tenn .....	.....	J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
8950	3	Ferry Landing, Va. ..	May 29, 1875	H. W. Welsher.	Do.
9009	1	Goldsborough, N. C. ..	.....	A. L. Kumllein	Do.
	34				

(320.) TROPIDONOTUS SIPEDON WOODHOUSEII (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 42.

RESERVE SERIES.

1327	2	New Braunfels, Tex. ....	.....	F. Lindheimer	Alcoholic.
1328	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
1308	1	Indianola, Tex .....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
1333	1	Rio Pecos, Tex .....	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
1069	1	Saint Louis, Mo .....	.....	Dr. Geo. Englemann	Do.
1318	1	Antelope Creek .....	.....	H. B. Mollhausen ...	Do.
1640	1	Northern Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
1086	1	Mississippi .....	.....	Col. B. C. L. Wailes	Do.
1323	1	Forth Smith, Ark .....	.....	Lieut. A. W. Whip- ple, U. S. A.	Do.
10543	1	Gainesville, Fla	Mar. —, 1881	James Bell	Do.
	11				

(321.) TROPIDONOTUS SIPEDON COUCHI (Linn.) Cope.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 335.

RESERVE SERIES.

1319	1	Santa Caterina, Nue- va Leon. ....	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
1314	1	San Diego, Nueva Leon. ....	.....	.....do	Do.
	2				

(322.) TROPIDONOTUS SIPEDON ERYTHROGASTER (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 40.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1346	1	Cat Island, Ga		Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
1118	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		Jas. Fairie	Do.
424	1	New Orleans, La			Do.
1655	1	Southern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
1155	1	Charleston, S. C		Dr. S. P. Barker	Do.
1347	1	Jackson, N. C		Fitzgerald	Do.
1344	1	Natchez, Miss			Do.
1320	1	Near 38°		Lieut. E. G. Beck- with, U. S. A.	Do.
1351	1	Saint Louis, Mo		Dr. Geo. Englemann	Do.
1841	1	Lansing, Mich		Rev. C. Fox	Do.
8308	1	Col. and Zuñi Survey	— —, 1849	Capt. L. Sitgreaves, U. S. A.	Do.
1350	1	Lake Huron		Prof. L. Agassiz	Do.
9007	1	Kinston, N. C		H. E. Quin	Do.
9025	1	Mandeville, La	May —, 1877	G. Kohn	Do.
10758	1	Ells Sutton Beach ..	Apr. 17, 1881	Dr. J. A. Kite, U. S. N.	Do.
9934	1	Westfield Falls, Conn		F. D. Skul	Do.
8362	1	Kinston, N. C	May —, 1875	H. W. Welsher	Do.
12030	1	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
10732	1	Gainesville, Fla	July —, 1880	James Bell	Do.
	19				

GENERAL SERIES.

11994	1	Georgiana, Fla		William Wittfield ..	Alcoholic.
10763	1	(?)			Do.
10749	1	Clearwater, Fla	Aug. 26, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
	3				

(323.) TROPIDONOTUS TAXISPILOTUS Holbrook.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 43.

RESERVE SERIES.

1344	1	Riceborough, Ga		Dr. W. L. Jones	Alc. type.
464	1	New York			Do.
1343	1	Georgetown, D. C		Weston	Do.
10706	1	Avoca, N. C	Apr. —, 1878	J. W. Milner	Do.
8361	1	Kinston, N. C	May —, 1875	H. W. Welsher	Do.
	5				

(324.) TROPIDONOTUS RHOMBIFER Hallowell

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 43.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1635	1	Southern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Alcoholic.
7253	1	Arkansas River		Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Do.
1330	1	La Fayette, Ind			Do.
1117	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		Jas. Fairie	Do.
5195	1	Grand Couteau, La			Do.
1332	1	Rio Pecos, Tex		Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
11056	1	Wheatland, Ind	May 22, 1881	R. Ridgway	Do.
10643	1	do	April —, 1881	do	Do.
10817	1	Gainesville, Fla	— —, 1880	James Bell	Do.
	9				

GENERAL SERIES.

12021	1	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Alcoholic.
10647	1	Wheatland, Ind	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
10644	1	do	April —, 1881	do	Do.
10642	1	do	April —, 1881	do	Do.
10640	1	do	April —, 1881	do	Do.
10762	1	do	May —, 1880	do	Do.
10646	1	do	April —, 1881	do	Do.
10563	1	do	April —, 1881	do	Do.
11143	1	(?)	May 10, 1881	W. F. Page, U. S. F. C.	Do.
11055	1	Wheatland, Ind	May 23, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
	10				

(325.) TROPIDONOTUS CYCLOPIUM Duméril & Bibron.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 299.

RESERVE SERIES.

4433	1	Micanopy, Fla		Dr. J. H. Bean	Alcoholic.
1639	1	Southern Illinois ...		R. Kennicott	Do.
	2				

(327.) HETERODON PLATYRHYNUS PLATYRHYNUS (Latreille) Yarrow.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 51.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
426	1	Virginia.....		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Alc. type.
1162	1	Caniste, Pa.....		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
8027	1	Vineland, N. J.....		Mrs. Mary Treat	Do.
5036	1	Micanopy, Fla.....		Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
1160	1	Calcasieu Pass, La.....		G. Wurdemann	Do.
1201	1	Mississippi.....		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
1199	1	Charleston, S. C.....		Prof. R. Owen	Do.
6066	1	Fort Riley, Kans.....		Dr. Jarvis, U. S. A.	Do.
1189	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn.....		Prof. R. Owen	Do.
5480	1	Independence, Mo.....		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
1264	1	Fort Snelling, Minn.....		Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
7265	1	Eutaw, Ala.....			Do.
8765	3	Belleville, Ill.....	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss	Do.
4815	1	Southern Illinois.....		R. Kennicott	Do.
7256	1	Washington, D. C.....			Do.
1266	1	San Pedro, Tex.....		Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Do.
1130	1	Marietta, Ohio.....		Prof. A. Winchell	Do.
1273	1	Upper Missouri.....		Col. J. D. Vaughan	Do.
1244	1	Texas.....			Do.
1210	1	Charleston, S. C.....			Do.
4769	2	Fort Riley, Kans.....		H. Brandt	Do.
6446	1	do.....			Do.
9117	1	Wilmington, N. C.....			Do.
10691	1	Gainesville, Fla.....	— —, 1880	James Bell	Do.
10599	1	Nashville, Tenn.....	Aug. 3, 1880	William J. Taylor	Do.
10327	2	Laurel, Md.....	July 1, 1879	George Marshall	Do.
10477	1	Gainesville, Fla.....	July —, 1880	James Bell	Do.
11426	11	Laurel, Md.....			Eggs, alc.
9756	1	do.....	June 3, 1878	Henry Marshall	Alcoholic.
12042	3	Mount Carmel, Ill.....	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
8355	3	Goldsborough, N. C.....		H. W. Welsber	Do.
9623	1	Statesville, N. C.....	Nov. —, 1877	A. L. Barringer	Cast.
9756	1	Laurel, Md.....	June 3, 1881	H. Marshall	Do.
	52				

GENERAL SERIES.

12044	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.....	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Alcoholic.
12043	1	do.....	Nov. —, 1881	do	Do.
10452	1	Laurel, Md.....	June —, 1880	Henry Marshall	Do.
10755	1	(?).....			Do.
10327	1	Laurel, Md.....	July 1, 1879	George Marshall	Do.
10675	1	Arlington, Fla.....	— —, 1879	F. C. Goode	Do.
10227	1	Clearwater, Fla.....	June 1, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10152	1	Laurel, Md.....	June —, 1880	Henry Marshall	Do.
10723	1	(?).....			Do.
11408	1	(?).....			Do.
10080	1	Arlington, Va.....	April 28, 1879	William Palmer	Do.
9482	1	(?).....			Do.
10863	1	(?).....	Sept. 15, 1872	Dr. Jarvis, U. S. A.	Do.
10534	1	Gainesville, Fla.....	— —, 1881	James Bell	Do.
1087	1	Clark Co., Va.....			Do.
1207	3	Rock Island, Ill.....		J. B. Sargent	Do.

(327.) HETERODON PLATYRHYNUS PLATYRHYNUS (Latreille) Yar-
row—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 51.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1276	2	Nebraska. ....	.....	S. T. Walker.	Alcoholic.
1287	1	Fort Ripley, Minn. ....	.....	George Stevens.	Do.
1214	2	Quasquion, Iowa. ....	.....	E. C. Bidwell.	Do.
8836	1	Mt. Carmel, Ill.	June —, 1875	Samuel Turner.	Do.
1187	2	Clark County, Va. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1198	5	Kemper Co., Miss. ....	.....	D. C. Lloyd.	Do.
8967	1	(?) .....	.....	C. B. Adams.	Do.
1188	3	Anderson, S. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
1193	2	Delaware Co., Iowa.	— —, 1853	B. F. Odell.	Do.
1204	1	Tarborough, N. C. ....	.....	J. L. Bridger.	Do.
6422	1	New Berne, N. C. ....	.....	Capt. Wm. Holden.	Do.
1190	1	Rappahannock Riv., Va. ....	.....	Capt. Palmer.	Do.
9141	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
8778	2	Belleville, Ill.	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss.	Do.
8771	1	do	Sept. —, 1874	do	Do.
	44				

(328.) HETERODON PLATYRHINUS ATMODES (Latreille) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 57.

RESERVE SERIES.

1153	1	Charleston, S. C. ....	.....	Dr. S. B. Barker.	Alcoholic.
1184	2	Somerville, N. C.	— —, 1854	J. C. McNair.	Do.
8364	1	Kinston, N. C. ....	.....	J. W. Milner.	Do.
4836	1	Brookville, Iowa. ....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
9003	1	St. John's River, Fla.	— —, 1874	G. Brown Goode.	Do.
1260	1	Sonora, Mexico. ....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
9699	1	Arlington, Fla. ....	.....	G. Brown Goode.	Do.
1265	1	Yellowstone River.	— —, 1856	Lieut. G. Warren, U. S. A.	Do.
	9				

GENERAL SERIES.

10748	1	Clear Water, Fla.	— —, 1879	S. T. Walker.	Alcoholic.
-------	---	------------------------	-----------	--------------------	------------

(329.) HETERODON PLATRYRHINUS NIGER (Latreille) Yarrow.

Troost, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist., N. Y., 1836, iii, 186.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1171	1	Kemper Creek, Miss.	.....	D. C. Lloyd	Ale. type.
1172	1	Carlisle, Pa.	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
8766	2	Belleville, Ill.	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss	Do.
7261	1	Abbeville, S. C.	.....	Dr. J. B. Barratt	Do.
1168	1	Pensacola, Fla.	— —, 1857	Dr. Wm. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
1206	1	Entaw, Ala.	.....	Prof. A. Winchell ..	Do.
1165	1	Liberty Co., Ga.	.....	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
1311	1	Rio Pecos, Tex.	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
1186	1	Anderson, S. C.	.....	Mrs. M. E. Daniel	Do.
9105	1	Fort Macon, N. C.	.....	Dr. Weyrick	Do.
9112	1	Wilmington, N. C.	.....	.....	Do.
12041	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
9031	1	Statesville, N. C.	June —, 1877	A. L. Barringer	Cast.
	14				

GENERAL SERIES.

9031	1	Statesville, N. C.	June —, 1877	A. L. Barringer	Alcoholic.
9568	1	do	Nov. —, 1877	do	Do.
	2				

(330.) HETERODON SIMUS SIMUS (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 59.

RESERVE SERIES.

1197	1	Abbeville, S. C.	.....	Dr. J. B. Barratt	Alcoholic.
4834	2	Brookville, Ind.	.....	Dr. R. Haymond	Do.
	3				

(331.) HETERODON SIMUS NASICUS (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 61.

RESERVE SERIES.

1285	1	Red River, Ark.	.....	Capt. R. B. Marey, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
1253	1	do	— —, 1855	Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
1249	1	Eagle Pass, Tex.	.....	A. Schott	Do.
5083	3	Wheelock, Tex.	.....	F. Kellogg	Do.
4961	1	Pecos River, Texas	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
1278	1	Mills River, Mont.	.....	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
8025	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	.....	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
8412	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex.	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.

(331.) HETERODON SIMUS NASICUS (Linn.) Cope—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 61.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4863	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex. ....	.....	Howard	Alc. type.
8545	1	Fort Union, N. Mex.	— —, 1875	Peter Connell	Do.
7813	1	Fort Riley, Kans. ....	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
6399	1	Upper Missouri. ....	.....	.....	Do.
8414	1	New Mexico	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
9323	1	Big Windy R., Mont.	— —, 1874	Dr. E. Cones, U.S.A.	Do.
9524	1	Fort Lyon, Col. ....	.....	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
1262	1	Cobre Mines .....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
9127	2	Yellowstone River ..	Aug. —, 1873	Prof. J. A. Allen	Do.
4323	1	Montana .....	.....	Dr. E. Cones, U.S. A.	Do.
	21				

GENERAL SERIES.

9143	2	(?) .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
8992	2	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
4795	2	Nebraska .....	.....	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
1247	1	Pecos River, Texas ..	.....	Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
9297	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
1277	1	California .....	.....	Dr. Wm. Gambel ..	Do.
4625	1	Nebraska .....	.....	.....	Do.
1275	1	Platte River .....	.....	Lient. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
1270	3	do	— —, 1856	.....	Do.
1229	1	Pole Creek .....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
1217	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
1225	1	Sand Hills .....	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden ..	Do.
1216	1	Platte River .....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
1222	1	South Platte. ....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
8415	1	San Ildefonso, N. M.	Aug. —, 1874	Cope and Yarrow ..	Do.
4761	1	Fort Riley, Kans. ....	.....	H. Braudt	Do.
	21				

(332.) HETERODON SIMUS KENNERLYI (Linn) Coues & Yarrow.

Coues & Yarrow, Herp. Dak. & Mont., Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., 1878, iv, 271.

RESERVE SERIES.

1282	2	Matamoras, Mexico. ....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
7290	1	Lower Rio Grande. ....	.....	A. Schott	Do.
5185	1	Fort Stockton, Tex. ....	.....	Patrick Duffy	Do.
8878	1	Southern Arizona.	— —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8413	1	do	Oct. —, 1874	do	Do.
10202	1	White River Cañon, Ariz.	— —, 1879	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
	7				

(334.) CHARINA PLUMBEA Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 139.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4499	1	Willamette Valley, Oreg.	.....	Lieut. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
4497	1	Presidio, Cal. ....	.....	Lieut. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Do.
8922	1	Oakland, Cal. ....	.....	H. Hemphill.	Do.
4494	1	Fort Steilacoom, Wash.	.....	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
4492	1	Puget Sound, Oreg.	.....	.....	Do.
7299	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
594	1	do .....	.....	A. Campbell	Do.
9563	1	Eagle Lake, Cal.	Aug. —, 1877	H. W. Henshaw.	Do.
11691	1	Big Bend of Truckee, Nev.	July —, 1867	R. Ridgway	Do.
11789	1	Fresno, Cal.	— —, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Do.
9255	1	(?) .....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
4496	1	Humboldt River, Nev.	.....	Lieut. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Do.
	12				

(335.) LICHANURA TRIVIRGATA Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 304.

RESERVE SERIES.

5023	1	Cape St. Lucas, Cal. ....	.....	John Xantus.	Alc. type.
12602	1	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding.	Do.
	2				

(338.) STENOSTOMA DULCE Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 142.

RESERVE SERIES.

7296	1	Between San Pedro and Comanche, Tex.	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
4872	1	Monterey, N. Leon ..	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
8177	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
10728	1	Texas. ....	.....	George B. Sennett ..	Do.
7291	1	Near Monterey, N. Leon.	.....	.....	Do.
	5				

(339.) STENOSTOMA HUMILE Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 143.

RESERVE SERIES.

2101	1	Vallicita, Cal. ....	.....	Dr. J. L. LeConte.	Alc. type.
5292	2	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.	.....	J. Xantus.	Alcoholic.
12601	1	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding.	Do.
	4				

(340.) SIREN LACERTINA Linn.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v, 101.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8349	1	Nense River, N. C. ....	.....	H. W. Welsher.	Alcoholic.
8537	1	Columbia, S. C.	Mar. —, 1876	E. E. Jackson	Do.
9192	1	Mount Carmel, Ill. ..	July 22, 1877	Robert Ridgway ...	Do.
9317	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
9193	4	Oakley, S. C.	May 1, 1877	F. W. Hayward	Do.
10514	1	Columbia, S. C.	— —, 1878	E. E. Jackson	Do.
10852	1	Upson, Texas.	— —, 1880	Albert Turpe	Do.
10853	1	..do	— —, 1880	..do	Do.
7037	1	Charleston, S. C. ....	.....	Charleston Acad	Do.
5040	2	Georgia	Feb. 1, 1861	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
4535	4	Riceboro', Ga. ....	.....	..do	Do.
5201	1	Grand Coteau, La. ...	Feb. 4, 1861	St. Charles Coll	Do.
4048	4	Matamoras, Mex. ....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U.S.A. .	Do.
10313	1	Oakley, S. C.	May 11, 1879	F. W. Hayward	Do.
	24				

GENERAL SERIES.

7001	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
4535	2	Riceboro', Ga. ....	.....	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
4048	2	Matamoras .....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U.S.A. .	Do.
7018	4	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
7009	3	Georgetown, S. C. ...	.....	Cheston	Do.
7142	3	Prairie Mer Rouge, La. ....	.....	.....	Do.
10875	1	Oakley, S. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
10855	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
10858	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
10859	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
10866	1	Oakley, S. C.	Mar. 13, 1878	F. W. Hayward	Do.
10857	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
10860	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
10861	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
10854	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
10856	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
10862	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
10874	1	Oakley, S. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
10871	1	..do .....	.....	.....	Do.
10869	1	..do .....	.....	.....	Do.
10872	1	..do .....	.....	.....	Do.
10873	1	..do .....	.....	.....	Do.
10867	1	..do	Mar. 13, 1878	F. W. Hayward	Do.
10313	3	..do	May —, 1879	..do	Do.
10870	1	..do .....	.....	.....	Do.
10428	1	..do	May —, 1880	F. W. Hayward	Do.
9560	2	..do	Mar. —, 1878	..do	Do.
10868	1	..do	Mar. 13, 1878	..do	Do.
	40				

(341.) PSEUDOBRANCHUS STRIATUS Le Conte.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v, 109.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7010	5	.....	— —, 1855	.....	Alcoholic.
5051	4	Georgia	Feb. 1, 1851	Dr. W. L. Jones....	Do.
7020	1	Simahnoo Bay, Wash. ....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
	10				

(342.) NECTURUS LATERALIS Say.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v, 111, 115.

RESERVE SERIES.

3348	2	Kinston, N. C. ....	.....	Mason & Welsher..	Alcoholic.
7897	2	Grand Ecorse, Mich. ....	.....	J. W. Milner	Do.
3350	2	Clarkston, Mich. ....	.....	do	Do.
8560	1	Manitoba	Oct. —, 1875	M. Banks	Do.
8815	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	June —, 1875	Samuel Turner....	Do.
9203	1	Great Lakes .....	.....	.....	Do.
9277	2	Grand Ecorse, Mich. ....	.....	C. M. Clark	Do.
7907	3	do .....	.....	G. Clark	Do.
10896	1	Geneva Lake, Wis.	July 26, 1881	H. W. Welsher....	Do.
10897	1	do	July 26, 1881	do	Do.
4530	2	Burlington, Vt .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird ..	Do.
7041	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn. ....	.....	Dr. R. Owen	Do.
7007	1	Lake Superior .....	.....	D. Gunn	Do.
3967	2	Cook Co., Ill .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
5450	1	Toledo, Ohio	— —, 1861	Dr. Trembley	Do.
7008	2	Portage Lake .....	.....	Wm. Dickinson	Do.
7038	4	Grass River, Madrid, N. Y. ....	.....	.....	Do.
7061	3	Cleveland, Ohio .....	.....	Dr. J. P. Kirtland..	Do.
7057	2	Detroit, Mich .....	.....	Capt. Gunnison, U. S. A.	Do.
7042	1	Tusculumbia, Ala .....	.....	.....	Do.
7015	3	Tarboro', N. C .....	.....	J. L. Bridger....	Do.
12071	6	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	— —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
	44				

GENERAL SERIES.

12079	1	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Alcoholic.
7059	1	Saint Louis, Mo .....	.....	Dr. Geo. Englemann	Do.
3967	1	Cook Co., Ill .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
7060	1	Root River, Racine, Wis. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird ..	Do.
7041	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn. ....	.....	Prof. R. Owen	Do.
7057	1	Detroit, Mich .....	.....	Capt. Gunnison, U. S. A.	Do.
7054	1	Lake Michigan, Mich ..	.....	Rev. A. C. Barry....	Do.
7006	1	Isle Royal .....	.....	Maj. Whittlesey	Do.
7058	1	Columbus, Ohio .....	.....	Dr. Wormley	Do.
1058	1	Arkansas River, Ark. ....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard ..	Do.
7053	1	Meadville, Pa .....	.....	.....	Do.
7141	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
7061	1	Cleveland, Ohio .....	.....	Dr. J. P. Kirtland..	Do.
7049	1	Columbus, Ohio .....	.....	Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
	14				

(343.) NECTURUS PUNCTATUS Gibbes.Gibbes, *Bost. Jour. Nat. Hist.*, 1853, vi, 369.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11813	1	S. Santee River, S. C.	— —, 1850	Dr. L. R. Gibbes . . .	Alc. type.
12594	2	Wilmington, N. C. . .	Mar. —, 1882	Donald McRae	Alcoholic.
	3				

(344.) AMPHIUMA MEANS Linn.Holbrook, *N. A. Herp.*, 1842, v, 89.

RESERVE SERIES.

9707	1	Arlington, Fla.	— —, 1878	G. Brown Goode . . .	Alcoholic.
10011	1	.....			Do.
10891	1	Oakley, S. C.		H. L. Barker	Do.
10899	1	.....			Do.
6300	1	Fort Jessup, Ark . . .			Do.
4533	1	Tarboro', N. C.		J. L. Bridger	Do.
7064	1	Charleston, S. C. . . .		Dr. B. F. Shumard . .	Do.
7013	10	Biloxi, Miss		C. Bellman	Do.
7065	2	Riceboro', Ga.		Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
	19				

GENERAL SERIES.

7062	1	Charleston, S. C		Dr. S. B. Barker . . .	Alcoholic.
7048	2	(?)		C. B. Adams	Do.
	3				

(345.) MURÆNOPSIS TRIDACTYLUS Cuvier.Holbrook, *N. A. Herp.*, 1842, v, 93.

RESERVE SERIES.

4534	2	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		Jas. Fairie	Alcoholic.
10865	1	Columbus, Miss		Spillman	
	3				

(346.) **MENOPOMA ALLEGHENIENSE** Harlan.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v, 95.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8229	1	.....	.....	Agricultural Dep't	Alcoholic.
7068	1	Allegheny Co., N. Y. ....	.....	Dr. Stevens	Do.
9204	1	Evansville, Ind. ....	.....	.....	Do.
9205	5	Great Lakes. ....	.....	.....	Do.
9444	6	.....	.....	.....	Do.
9752	1	Pennsylvania	June 1, 1878	H. B. Wright	Do.
7005	3	Abbeville, S. C. ....	.....	Dr. J. B. Barratt ..	Do.
7055	1	Poland, Ohio .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird ...	Do.
7069	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn. ....	.....	Prof. R. Owen	Do.
	20				

GENERAL SERIES.

7069	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn. ....	.....	Prof. R. Owen	Alcoholic.
7004	1	Nolichucky River, Tenn. ....	.....	.....	Do.
9316	14	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
	16				

(347.) **MENOPOMA FUSCUM** Holbrook.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v, 99.

RESERVE SERIES.

9202	1	Hillsboro', N. C. ....	.....	Rev. M. A. Curtis ...	Alcoholic.
4531	4	Meadville, Pa. ....	.....	J. F. Thickston	Do.
5037	1	Georgia .....	.....	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
3879	2	Prairie Mer Rouge, La. ....	.....	Jas. Fairie	Do.
7004	2	Nolichucky, E. Tenn. ....	.....	.....	Do.
	10				

(348.) **AMBLYSTOMA TALPOIDEUM** Holbrook.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 172.

RESERVE SERIES.

3879	3	Prairie Mer Rouge, La. ....	.....	Jas. Fairie	Alcoholic.
3906	3	Liberty County, Ga. ....	.....	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
	6				

(349.) **AMBLYSTOMA OPACUM** Gravenhorst.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 173.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality. •	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8347	1	Kinston, N. C.	— —, 1873	J. W. Milner	Alcoholic.
5268	3	Riceboro', Ga. ....	.....	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
4877	2	Norfolk, Va. ....	.....	.....	Do.
9191	2	Kinston, N. C.	— —, 1873	J. W. Milner	Do.
9289	2	Moulton, Ala. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4100	3	Southern Illinois ..	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
4087	8	Prairie Mer Rouge, La. ....	.....	James Fairie	Do.
10892	6	Wheatland, Ind.	Apr. —, 1881	Robert Ridgway ...	Do.
12051	10	Mount Carmel, Ill. .	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
4085	5	Lancaster, Ohio .....	.....	Prof. L. Lesquereux ..	Do.
8979	2	Kinston, N. C.	— —, 1873	J. W. Milner	Do.
3981	1	New York .....	.....	.....	Do.
4920	1	Florida .....	.....	T. Glover	Do.
3954	2	Texas .....	.....	Prof. E. B. Andrews ..	Do.
12598	4	St. Jerome Creek, Md	Feb. —, 1882	E. N. Walker	Do.
	52				

GENERAL SERIES.

3751	3	Gloucester, Va. ....	.....	C. Mann	Alcoholic.
4087	85	Prairie Mer Rouge, La. ....	.....	Jas. Fairie	Do.
	88				

(350.) **AMBLYSTOMA PUNCTATUM** Linn.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 175.

RESERVE SERIES.

4730	1	Whitfield Co., Ga. ...	.....	A. Gephart	Alcoholic.
5270	4	Riceboro', Ga. ....	.....	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
8769	3	Belleville, Ill.	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss	Do.
9188	1	Chicago, Ill. ....	.....	Sweeny	Do.
4399	1	Between Indianola and El Paso, Tex. ....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
4912	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
9190	2	Halifax, Nova Scotia	.....	Dr. Gilbert	Do.
10893	1	Wheatland, Ind.	Apr. —, 1881	Robert Ridgway ...	Do.
3926	2	Carlisle, Pa. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3950	3	Abbeville, S. C. ....	.....	Dr. J. B. Barratt	Do.
3927	5	Gloucester, Va. ....	.....	.....	Do.
3930	2	Allegany Co., N. Y. .	.....	Dr. Stevens	Do.
4098	10	Cook County, Ill. ....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
4084	2	Grand Coteau, La. .	.....	J. Varden	Do.
4077	2	Fort Dawson, Red River, Ark. ....	.....	Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Do.
4086	1	Virginia .....	.....	.....	Do.
3938	6	Racine, Wis. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3947	8	Carlisle, Pa. ....	.....	.....do	Do.
3965	10	Prairie Mer Rouge, La. ....	.....	Jas. Fairie	Do.
3986	1	Cleveland, Ohio ....	.....	Dr. J. P. Kirtland ..	Do.
12054	1	Mount Carmel, Ill. .	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
	67				

(351.) AMBLYSTOMA CONSPERSUM Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 177.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7904	30	Carlisle, Pa .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird...	Alcoholic.

(352.) AMBLYSTOMA BICOLOR Hallowell.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 178.

RESERVE SERIES.

4692	3	Beesley's Point, N. J.	Prof. S. F. Baird ...	Alcoholic.
------	---	-----------------------------	-------	-----------------------	------------

(353.) AMBLYSTOMA TIGRINUM Green.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila, 1867, 179.

RESERVE SERIES.

3970	1	Detroit, Mich .....	.....	A. Sager	Alc. type.
4692	1	Beesley's Point, N. J. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
9273	1	Virginia	Sept. —, 1874	.....	Do.
10889	1	Webster City, Iowa.	May 21, 1878	Chas. Aldrich	Do.
4097	8	Northern Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
4691	10	West Northfield, Ill. ....	.....	do	Do.
9188	2	Chicago, Ill.	Sept. 7, 1877	Sweeny	Do.
10082	1	Edgefield, S. C.	April —, 1879	S. H. Loud	Do.
9929	1	Webster City, Iowa. ....	.....	Chas. Aldrich	Do.
4059	1	Fort Ripley, Minn. ....	.....	Dr. J. F. Head, U.S.A.	Do.
3956	1	New York .....	.....	.....	Do.
4908	1	Independence, Mo. ....	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
3993	1	Russellville, Ky .....	.....	Dr. Thos. H. Webb	Do.
3966	2	Mississippi .....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
4097	3	Northern Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
3895	1	Saint Louis, Mo .....	.....	.....	Do.
4040	2	Lake Encinito, Chi- hualua. ....	.....	J. Potts	Do.
4691	6	West Northfield, Ill. ....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
4003	6	Racine, Wis. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3974	5	Columbus, Ohio .....	.....	Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
	55				

GENERAL SERIES.

10894	1	(?)
-------	---	-----------	-------	-------	-------

(354.) **AMBLYSTOMA MAVORTIUM** Baird.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 184.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3990	1	New Mexico .....	.....	Dr. J. L. Le Conte	Alc. type.
9185	6	Fort Union, N. Mex. ....	.....	Peter Connell.....	Alcoholic.
8456	1	Nutrias, N. Mex. ....	.....	Dr. C. G. Newberry	Do.
8294	5	Bonito Cañon, Ariz. ....	.....	Gen. W. E. M. Army	Do.
8455	1	Arizona	— —, 1874	J. M. Rutter	Do.
7839	1	Fort Reynolds .....	.....	A. Clough	Do.
9186	1	.....	.....	Lt. W. L. Carpenter, U. S. A.	Do.
3955	1	Fort Bliss, N. Mex. ....	.....	Dr. S. W. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
4079	1	Fort Benton, Mo. ....	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden...	Do.
4082	3	Tamaulipas, Mex. ....	.....	Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Do.
4694	1	Mouth of Cimmaron .....	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.
4695	1	Fort Riley, Kans. ....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
4697	1	Lower Platte .....	.....	Dr. J. H. Cooper...	Do.
10775	1	Fort Laramie, Wyo. ....	.....	Chas. Ruby	Do.
10776	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
10777	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
10888	1	Sydney, Nebr.	Feb. 10, 1876	Lt. S. W. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
10217	5	Mexico .....	.....	.....	Do.
10900	7	Dakota .....	.....	C. A. K	Do.
10901	5	Peterson, Utah	Dec. 5, 1878	F. Hirst	Do.
3984	1	Lac Qui Parle, Minn. ....	.....	S. R. Riggs	Do.
4702	1	Fort Tejon, Cal. ....	.....	Dr. S. W. Woodhouse.	Do.
5457	1	Fort Bridger, Wyo. ....	.....	.....	Do.
5359	1	Nebraska .....	.....	Lient. Reynolds & Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
4061	2	Santa Fe Creek .....	.....	R. H. Kearns	Do.
4066	2	Rock Creek .....	.....	Lient. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
10217	5	Mexico .....	.....	Mus. Nat., Mexico..	Do.
4693	1	North Red River .....	.....	.....	Do.
12603	6	Utah Lake	— —, 1882	Jordan & Gilbert ..	Do.
	65				

GENERAL SERIES.

5119	2	Kansas .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
11838	1	Old Fort Cobb, Tex. ....	.....	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
4060	7	Bridger's Pass, Wyo. ....	.....	Lieut. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
4613	1	Cheyenne Pass .....	.....	Dr. E. Swift, U. S. A.	Do.
4020	1	Fort Laramie, Wyo. ....	.....	Lient. S. Warren, U. S. A.	Do.
11720	5	Platte Valley, Nev. ....	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
3955	4	Fort Bliss, N. Mex. ....	.....	Dr. S. W. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
10895	5	(?) .....	.....	E. Ingersoll	Do.
10890	1	Kansas .....	.....	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
	27				

(355.) AMBLYSTOMA MAVORTIUM CALIFORNIENSE (Baird) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 187.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4081	2	Petaluma, Cal. ....	.....	E. Samuels	Alcoholic.

(358.) AMBLYSTOMA TRISRUPTUM Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 194.

RESERVE SERIES.

4068	1	New Mexico .....	.....	John Potts	Alc. type.
8457	3	South Park, Colo. ...	June —, 1873	Dr. J. T. Rothrock ..	Alcoholic.
9187	3	Santa Fé, N. Mex. ....	.....	.....	Do.
	7				

(359.) AMBLYSTOMA JEFFERSONIANUM JEFFERSONIANUM (Green)

Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 195.

RESERVE SERIES.

3968	1	Western Pennsylvania.	.....	Dr. J. Green	Alc. type.
3979	4	Ripley, Ohio .....	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Alcoholic.
3997	1	Racine, Wis. ....	.....	.....do	Do.
4090	1	St. Catherine's, Canada.	.....	Dr. D. W. Beadle ..	Do.
4884	1	Mount Joy, Pa. ....	.....	J. Stauffer	Do.
3888	2	Burlington, Vt .....	.....	L. Thompson	Do.
10830	1	Lucknow, Ont	July 15, 1881	Dr. J. H. Garnier ..	Do.
3877	1	Ohio .....	.....	Dr. J. S. Newberry ..	Do.
3981	2	New York .....	.....	.....	Do.
4096	10	Southern Illinois ..	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
	24				

(360.) AMBLYSTOMA JEFFERSONIANUM LATERALE (Green) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 197.

RESERVE SERIES.

5941	3	Near Lake Abitibi, Hudson's Bay.	C. Drexler	Alcoholic.
------	---	-------------------------------------	-------	------------------	------------

(361.) AMBLYSTOMA JEFFERSONIANUM FUSCUM (Green) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 197.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4022	2	St. Catherine's, Canada.	.....	Dr. D. W. Beadle ...	Alcoholic.

(362.) AMBLYSTOMA JEFFERSONIANUM PLATINEUM (Green) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 198.

RESERVE SERIES.

8777	2	Belleville, Ill.	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss	Alcoholic.
5368	1	Moose River, B. A. ....	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
	3				

(363.) AMBLYSTOMA MACRODACTYLUM Baird.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 198.

RESERVE SERIES.

4054	2	Puget Sound, Oreg. ....	.....	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
4042	1	Astoria, Oreg. ....	.....	A. N. S., Phila.	Do.
5982	6	Chilowynuck Lake, Oreg.	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly.	Do.
6892	2	.....	.....	.....	Do.
6878	3	.....	.....	.....	Do.
8863	2	Fort Klamath, Oreg.	Oct. 2, 1876	Willis Wittich	Do.
	16				

(364.) AMBLYSTOMA PAROTICUM Baird.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 200

RESERVE SERIES.

4708	1	Chilowynuck Lake, Oreg.	.....	A. Campbell	Alc. type.
7021	1	Puget's Sound, Oreg.	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Alcoholic.
11445	1	Neah Bay, Oreg. ....	.....	J. G. Swan.	Alcoholic.
4709	2	Puget's Sound, Oreg.	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
	5				

(365.) *AMBLYSTOMA ATERRIMUM* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 201.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
5242	2	N. Rocky Mountains	.....	Hildreth	Alcoholic.

(366.) *AMBLYSTOMA TENEBROSUM* Baird & Girard.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 202.

RESERVE SERIES.

4710	1	Oregon	.....	Exploring Exped'n	Alc. type.
4053	1	Astoria, Oregon	.....	Lieut. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
5981	1	Chilowyuck Lake, Oreg.	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
	3				

(369.) *AMBLYSTOMA MICROSTOMUM* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 206.

RESERVE SERIES.

8875	1	Mandeville, La.	Nov. —, 1876	N. O. Academy	Alcoholic.
8837	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	June —, 1875	Samuel Turner	Do.
3999	1	Saint Louis, Mo.	.....	Dr. Geo. Englemann	Do.
5982	1	Chilowyuck Lake, Oreg.	.....		Do.
3884	5	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	.....	Jas. Fairie	Do.
3902	3	New Madrid, Mo.	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
4037	1	Fort Smith, Ark.	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
11056	3	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
11878	8	Wheatland, Ind.	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
3995	1	Columbus, Ohio	.....	Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
3949	6	New Madrid, Mo.	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
11050	3	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
	34				

(371.) *BATRACHOSEPS ATTENUATUS* Eschscholz.

Hallowell, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 348.

RESERVE SERIES.

6890	6	California	.....	Dr. Wm. Stimpson	Alcoholic.
11801	10	Fresno, California	— —, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Do.
	16				

(372.) BATRACHOSEPS NIGRIVENTRIS Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 98.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4009	3	California .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
8001	3	Monterey, Cal .....	.....	Canfield	Do.
4017	6	Petaluma, Cal.....	.....	E. Sannels	Do.
	12				

(373.) BATRACHOSEPS PACIFICUS Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1865, 195.

RESERVE SERIES.

6733	1	Santa Barbara, Cal .....	.....	Dr. Hays	Alc. type.
4006	2	San Francisco, Cal .....	.....	R. D. Cutts.....	Alcoholic.
	3				

(374.) HEMIDACTYLIUM SCUTATUM Schlegel.

Duméril & Bibron, Erp. Gén., 1854, ix, 118.

RESERVE SERIES.

4083	1	Carlisle, Pa.....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird ...	Alcoholic.
4088	5	do .....	.....	do	Do.
4730	1	St. Catherine's, Canada.	.....	Dr. D. W. Beadle ..	Do.
	7				

(375.) PLETHODON CINEREUS CINEREUS (Green) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 100.

RESERVE SERIES.

4885	1	Monnt Joy, Pa .....	.....	J. Stauffer	Alcoholic.
4888	1	Brookville, Ind .....	.....	.....	Do.
5963	4	Hudson's Bay Terr .....	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
4729	2	St. Catherine's, Canada.	.....	Dr. D. W. Beadle ..	Do.
3790	10	Carlisle, Pa.....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird...	Do.
4844	1	Brookville, Ind.....	.....	Dr. R. Haymond...	Do.
12610	1	Potomac River, D.C.	Apr. —, 1882	Edwin Prindle.....	Do.
	20				

(376.) PLETHODON CINEREUS ERYTHRONOTUS (Green) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp, 1842, v. 43.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4898	3	Washington, D. C. . . . .	.....	Dr. Wm. Stimpson.	Alcoholic.
4891	1	New York . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
5383	3	Fort William, Lake Superior.	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
5415	2	Lake Superior . . . . .	.....	do	Do.
5375	5	South of Highlands.	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
7148	7	Rock Creek, D. C. . . . .	.....	H. W. Elliot	Do.
7823	10	Washington, D. C. . . . .	.....	Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A.	Do.
9300	2	Norfolk, Conn	Sept. 26, 1877	A. F. Wooster	Do.
9258	1	Wood's Holl, Mass.	— —, 1871	U. S. Fish Com	Do.
3766	7	Clark County, Va. . . . .	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly.	Do.
3770	10	Detroit, Mich. . . . .	.....	C. Sayer	Do.
3737	10	Coxsackie, N. Y. . . . .	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3758	10	Westport, N. Y. . . . .	.....	do	Do.
4828	2	St. Catharines, Can. . . . .	.....	Dr. D. W. Beadle	Do.
4839	1	Brookville, Ind . . . . .	.....	Dr. R. Haymond	Do.
4829	3	St. Catharines, Can. . . . .	.....	Dr. D. W. Beadle	Do.
3788	4	Racine, Wis . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
4728	6	West Northfield, Ill. . . . .	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
3768	2	Allegany Co., N. Y. . . . .	.....	D. Stevens	Do.
12611	1	Potomac River, D.C.	Apr. —, 1882	E. Prindle	Do.
	90				

GENERAL SERIES.

7823	36	Washington, D. C.	J. W. Dagens	Alcoholic.
------	----	---------------------------	-------	------------------------	------------

(377.) PLETHODON CINEREUS DORSALIS (Green) Cope.

Baird MSS.

RESERVE SERIES.

3776	4	Louisville, Ky.	Alcoholic.
------	---	-------------------------	-------	-------	------------

(378.) PLETHODON INTERMEDIUS Baird.

Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1857, 209.

RESERVE SERIES.

4732	1	Fort Tejon, Cal.	J. Xantus	Alc. type.
------	---	--------------------------	-------	---------------------	------------

(379.) PLETHODON GLUTINOSUS Green.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 99.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8876	1	Mandeville, La.	Nov. —, 1879	N. O. Acad.	Alcoholic.
3756	3	Georgia			Do.
5267	2	do.		Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
3766	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn.			Do.
3757	1	Dayton, Ala.		A. E. Edgeworth.	Do.
3762	2	Delaware Co., Pa.			Do.
7905	10	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3773	6	Natchez, Miss.		Col. B. C. L. Wailes.	Do.
8024	10	Southern Illinois.		R. Kennicott.	Do.
8831	2	Cincinnati, Ohio.		J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
9289	1	Moulton, Ala.			Do.
5018	1	South Carolina.			Do.
9288	1	.....			Do.
3760	6	Tyree Springs, Tenn.		Prof. R. Owen	Do.
3759	6	Meadville, Pa.		Williams	Do.
9552	8	.....			Do.
3784	3	Charleston, S. C.			Do.
3782	5	Abbeville, S. C.			Do.
3781	8	Riceborough, Ga.			Do.
3754	8	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird.	Do.
4725	3	New Braunfels, Tex.		Capt. S. Van Vliet, U. S. A.	Do.
3779	2	Clark County, Va.		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
4891	1	New York.		J. Stauffer.	Do.
3789	3	Racine, Wis.			Do.
6889	7	Charleston (?).			Do.
	101				

GENERAL SERIES.

4889	1	Norfolk, Va.			Alcoholic.
3785	2	Grahamville, S. C.		Bailey.	Do.
3781	3	Riceborough, Ga.			Do.
3759	9	Meadville, Pa.		Williams	Do.
9481	1	W. Northfield, Ill.		R. Kennicott.	Do.
10904	3	North Carolina.		Capt. Wm. Holden.	Do.
	19				

(380.) PLETHODON OREGONENSIS Girard.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 100.

RESERVE SERIES.

8000	1	Monterey, Cal.		Canfield.	Alcoholic.
------	---	---------------------	--	----------------	------------

(385.) *MANCULUS QUADRIDIGITATUS* Holbrook.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v, 65.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9337	3	Mandeville, La.	Nov. 2, 1876	G. Kohn.	Alcoholic.

(386.) *SPELERPES MULTIPLICATUS* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 106.

RESERVE SERIES.

4038	4	Red River, Ark.	Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
------	---	----------------------	-------	--------------------------------	------------

(387.) *SPELERPES BILINEATUS* Green.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 105.

RESERVE SERIES.

3738	2	West'n Pennsylvania		Dr. J. Green.	Alc. type.
8842	1	Cincinnati, Ohio.		J. N. B. Scarborough	Alcoholic.
8833	1	do		do	Do.
3718	7	Meadville, Pa.		Williams.	Do.
4736	9	Micanopy, Fla.		Dr. J. H. Bean.	Do.
4737	2	Bermuda		J. H. Darrell.	Do.
3745	6	Westport, N. Y.		Prof. S. F. Baird. .	Do.
3740	10	Essex County, N. Y.		do	Do.
3744	1	Columbus, Pa.		do	Do.
2748	3	Riceborough, Ga.			Do.
3719	10	Meadville, Pa.		Williams	Do.
4735	5	Micanopy, Fla.		Dr. J. H. Bean.	Do.
	57				

(388.) *SPELERPES LONGICAUDUS* Green.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 105.

RESERVE SERIES.

8842	2	Cincinnati, Ohio.		J. N. B. Scarborough	Alcoholic.
3735	1	Columbus, Ohio.			Do.
3732	3	Meadville, Pa.		Williams	Do.
	6				

(389.) SPELERPES GUTTOLINEATUS Holbrook.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 105.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3749	2	Riceborough, Ga . . . . .	.....	Dr. W. L. Jones	Alcoholic.
3723	2	Eutaw, Ala . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
4085	3	Lancaster, Ohio . . . . .	.....	Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
4733	1	Abbeville, S. C. . . . .	.....	Dr. J. B. Barratt	Do.
	8				Do.

(390.) SPELERPES RUBER RUBER (Daudin) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 105.

RESERVE SERIES.

8841	1	Cincinnati, Ohio . . . . .	.....	J. N. B. Scarborough	Alcoholic.
5392	1	Pointsville, N. J. . . . .	.....	N. H. Bishop	Do.
7903	10	Carlisle, Pa . . . . .	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3865	2	Delaware Co., Pa . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
7820	3	Washington, D. C . . . . .	.....	Dr. E. Coues, U.S.A.	Do.
8811	6	Columbia, S. C . . . . .	.....	Dr. George N. Moran	Do.
8803	1	Augusta, Ga . . . . .	.....	William Phillips	Do.
8821	1	Union Co., Tenn . . . . .	.....	J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
8826	1	Franklin Co., Tenn . . . . .	.....	do	Do.
8846	1	Cincinnati, Ohio . . . . .	.....	do	Do.
8818	1	Hamilton Co., Ohio . . . . .	.....	do	Do.
8339	1	Goldsborough, N. C . . . . .	.....	H. W. Welsler	Do.
9329	1	Trenton, N. J . . . . .	.....	Dr. C. C. Abbott	Do.
9555	5	Aux Plains Riv., Ill. . . . .	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
3837	8	Carlisle, Pa . . . . .	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
9553	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
3845	5	Foxburg, Pa . . . . .	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3854	3	Meadville, Pa . . . . .	.....	Williams	Do.
9838	2	Abbeville, S. C . . . . .	.....	Dr. J. B. Barratt	Do.
9120	2	Morgantown, N. C . . . . .	.....	Dr. George N. Moran	Do.
9554	2	.....	.....	.....	Do.
3934	4	Carlisle, Pa . . . . .	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3863	3	Anderson, S. C . . . . .	.....	Mrs. M. E. Daniel	Do.
4024	1	Columbus, Ga . . . . .	.....	Dr. Gesner	Do.
1840	1	Fort Benton, Mo . . . . .	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
	67				

GENERAL SERIES.

7039	1	(?) . . . . .	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
3854	2	Meadville, Pa . . . . .	.....	Williams	Do.
9328	2	Trenton, N. J . . . . .	.....	Dr. C. C. Abbott	Do.
9330	1	Virginia	Feb. 20, 1877	F. F. Talbot	Do.
10898	1	(?) . . . . .	.....	.....	Do.
2903	37	Carlisle, Pa . . . . .	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3835	141	do . . . . .	.....	Dr. Stevens	Do.
	185				

(391.) SPELERPES RUBER STICTICEPS (Daudin) Cope.

Baird, MSS.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11475	2	.....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.

(392.) SPELERPES RUBER MONTANUS (Daudin) Cope.

Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1857, 1, 293.

RESERVE SERIES.

3848	2	Salem, N. C. ....	.....	J. L. Lineback	Alcoholic.
3870	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn. ....	.....	Prof. R. Owen	Do.
7031	1	Hillsborough, N. C. ....	.....	M. A. Curtis	Do.
8834	1	Union County, Tenn. ....	.....	J. N. B. Scarborough ..	Do.
3839	3	Carlisle, Pa. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
	8				

(393.) GYRINOPHILUS PORPHYRITICUS Green.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 103.

RESERVE SERIES.

8268	1	Carlisle, Pa.	— —, 1874	.....	Alcoholic.
3874	4	do .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3840	1	Canonsburg, Pa. ....	.....	Dr. J. Green	Do.
3847	2	Foxburg, Pa. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3852	6	Meadville, Pa. ....	.....	Prof. Williams	Do.
3974	1	Columbus, Ohio .....	.....	Prof. L. Lesquereux ..	Do.
8266	10	Carlisle, Pa. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3841	10	Foxburg, Pa. ....	.....	do	Do.
3878	1	Upper James River ..	.....	do	Do.
3749	1	Riceboro, Ga. ....	.....	.....	Do.
	37				

(394.) ANAIDES LUGUBRIS Hallowell.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 109.

RESERVE SERIES.

4047	10	Petaluma, Cal. ....	.....	E. Samuels	Alcoholic.
4036	5	Farallone Islands, Cal. ....	.....	Lieut. W. P. Trow- bridge, U. S. A.	Do.
11424	8	California (?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
4004	4	Petaluma, Cal. ....	.....	E. Samuels	Do.
4030	1	San Francisco, Cal. ..	.....	Lieut. W. P. Trow- bridge, U. S. A.	Do.
4036	2	do .....	.....	do	Do.
4021	3	Monterey, Cal. ....	.....	A. S. Taylor	Do.
11576	6	San Francisco, Cal. ..	.....	.....	Do.
	39				

(395.) ANAIDES FERREUS Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 109.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7022	2	Puget's Sound, Oreg.	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Alcoholic.

(396.) DESMOGNATHUS OCHROPHÆA Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 113.

RESERVE SERIES.

3917	5	Alleghany Co., N. Y.	.....	Dr. Stevens	Alcoholic.
4041	3	Bradford Co., Pa.	.....	C. C. Martin	Do.
	8				

(397.) DESMOGNATHUS FUSCA FUSCA (Rafinesque) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 116.

RESERVE SERIES.

7901	26	Carlisle, Pa.	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
8874	1	Mandeville, La.	Nov. —, 1878	N. O. Academy	Do.
8332	8	Kinston, N. C.	.....	Welsher & Milner	Do.
3883	10	Meadeville, Pa.	.....	Prof. Williams	Do.
3916	10	Carlisle, Pa.	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3909	5	Salem, N. C.	.....	J. T. Lineback	Do.
11899	2	Nashville, Ga.	Aug. 5, 1880	W. J. Taylor	Do.
3904	10	Abbeville, S. C.	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3915	15	Westport, N. Y.	.....	do	Do.
8823	1	Tennessee	— —, 1876	J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
8829	1	Clearbon, Tenn.	.....	do	Do.
3896	6	Columbus, Ohio	.....	Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
3882	6	Orange, N. J.	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
3893	5	Pittsburgh, Pa.	.....	.....	Do.
3914	3	Highland Co., Ohio.	.....	.....	Do.
12058	3	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. 28, 1881	L. M. Turner	.....
3908	2	Eutaw, Ala.	.....	.....	.....
3891	1	Mississippi	.....	Col. B. L. C. Wailes.	.....
	115				

GENERAL SERIES.

3909	4	Salem, N. C.	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
3914	2	Highland Co., Ohio.	.....	.....	Do.
3883	20	Meadeville, Pa.	.....	Williams	Do.
3891	4	Mississippi	.....	Col. B. L. C. Wailes.	Do.
	30				

(404.) BUFO PUNCTATUS Baird.

Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 25.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2618	3	San Pedro, Tex .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
2617	1	Castanuelas, Mex. ....	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
2315	2	Ringgold Barracks, Tex. ....	.....	A. Schott	Do.
2634	1	Sonora .....	.....	do	Do.
2619	7	Brazos River, Tex .....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard ..	Do.
8506	6	Crittenden, Ariz.	Aug. —, 1874	J. M. Rutter	Do.
2613	1	Rio San Pedro, N. M. ....	.....	Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Do.
8168	1	Arizona	— —, 1871	F. Bischoff	Do.
2614	7	New Mexico .....	.....	A. Schott	Do.
4103	2	Upper Cal. Region .....	.....	H. B. Mollhansen ...	Do.
1760	4	Long Lake, Mo. (?) .....	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden ...	Do.
12661	11	Le Paz, Cal	— —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
12669	3	do	— —, 1882	do	Do.
	49				

(405.) BUFO DEBILIS Girard.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 26.

RESERVE SERIES.

2624	1	Delaware Creek .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
2620	2	Chihuahua, Mex. ....	.....	Dr. Thos. Webb	Do.
2621	6	Matamoros, Mex. ....	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
2626	1	Georgia	— —, 1855	Maj. J. Le Conte ...	Do.
2627	1	Matamoros, Mex. ....	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
	11				

(406.) BUFO HALOPHILUS Baird.

Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 28.

RESERVE SERIES.

2590	1	Monterey Cal. ....	.....	A. S. Taylor	Alcoholic.
2581	1	San Diego, Cal. ....	.....	Dr. J. L. Le Conte ..	Do.
2586	2	do .....	.....	Dr. Thos. Webb	Do.
2589	2	Benicia, Cal. ....	.....	Dr. J. L. Le Conte ..	Do.
2585	1	San Diego, Cal. ....	.....	Dr. Thomas Webb ..	Do.
2584	1	Presidio, Cal. ....	.....	Lieut. W. P. Trow- bridge, U. S. A.	Do.
9465	6	Fort Tejon, Cal. ....	.....	J. Xantus	Do.
8691	1	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8678	10	do	July —, 1875	do	Do.
8696	1	Lake Tahoe, Cal.	— —, 1876	do	Do.
8695	1	Virginia City, Nev.	— —, 1875	William Seckels	Do.
8681	10	Lake Tahoe, Cal.	Aug. —, 1876	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
	37				

(407.) BUFO COLUMBIENSIS Baird.

Girard, Herp. U. S. Expl. Ex., 1858, 77.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2579	1	Medicine Bow Creek	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond	Alcoholic.
4182	6	Columbia Riv., Oreg.	.....	H. B. Mollhausen..	Do.
4975	5	Chilowyuuck Lake, Oreg.	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
2628	1	Ft. Umpqua, Oreg..	.....	Dr. E. Vollum, U. S. A.	Do.
5376	1	Selkirk Settlement..	.....		Do.
4792	1	Simahmoo Bay, Wash.	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
2577	1	Shoalwater Bay, Oreg.	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper...	Do.
2574	10	Cape Flattery, Wash.	.....		Do.
	26				

(408.) BUFO COPEII Yarrow & Henshaw.

Yarrow & Henshaw, Rep. Rept. and Bat. Expl. W. of 100th M., 1878, 4.

RESERVE SERIES.

5376	2	Selkirk Settlement, British America.	.....	R. Kennicott.....	Alc. type.
5388	8	James Bay, Brit. Am.	.....	C. Drexler.....	Alcoholic.
5937	10	James Bay, Brit. Am.	.....	C. Drexler.....	Alcoholic.
	20				

(409.) BUFO BELDINGI Yarrow.

Yarrow, Proc. Nat. Mus., 1882, 441.

RESERVE SERIES.

12660	6	La Paz, Cal.....	— —, 1882	L. Belding	Alc. type.
12670	4	do	— —, 1882	do	Do.
	10				

(411.) BUFO MICROSCAPHUS Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1866, 301.

RESERVE SERIES.

8093	2	Provo, Utah.....	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow..	Alcoholic.
8189	1	Utah.....		H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8681	1	Lake Tahoe, Cal....	Aug. —, 1876	do	Do.
9636	2	South. Park, Colo...	June —, 1872	Dr. J. T. Rothrock..	Do.
	6				

(412.) **BUFO PICTUS** Cope.

Cope and Yarrow, Zool. Expl. W. of 100th Mer., 1875, v, 522.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8655	1	Utah.....	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow..	Alc. type.

(413.) **BUFO SPECIOSUS** Girard.

Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 26.

RESERVE SERIES.

2652	2	Indianola, Tex		Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
2654	5	Encinella		Dr. Thos. Webb	Do.
2612	1	Between Salado River and Camargo ..		A. Schott	Do.
2609	3	Point Isabella		G. Wurdemann	Do.
2627	1	Fort Bliss, N. Mex ..		Dr. S. W. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
2611	1	Pesquiera Grande, N. Leon.		Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
4366	8	.....		Dr. Thos. Webb	Do.
2610	1	Brownsville, Tex		Capt. Stewart Van Vliet, U. S. A.	Do.
2608	1	Ringgold Barracks, Tex.		A. Schott	Do.
	23				

(414.) **BUFO LENTIGNOSUS LENTIGNOSUS** (Shaw) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v, 7.

RESERVE SERIES.

2525	10	Riceborough, Ga		Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
5902	1	Shelby County, Ga		Maj. J. Le Conte	Do.
2520	5	Pensacola, Fla		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
2526	1	Indian River, Fla		G. Wurdemann	Do.
8547	1	New Mexico	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8549	2	Fort Garland, Colo ..	July —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
2519	1	Georgetown, D. C		Weston	Do.
8902	3	Lake Monroe, Fla	Apr. —, 1877	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3383	2	Charleston, S. C		Do.	Do.
2521	8	do		Dr. C. Girard	Do.
2522	2	Alabama	— —, 1853	Prof. A. Winchell	Do.
2553	9	Liberty County, Ga ..		Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
9426	2	Beaufort, S. C		Do.	Do.
9952	2	Little Sarasota Bay, Fla.	— —, 1875	Prof. F. B. Meek	Do.
9705	1	Arlington, Fla	— —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
2528	4	Anderson, S. C		Miss C. Paine	Do.
2527	3	Mississippi		D. C. Lloyd	Do.

(414.) **BUFO LENTIGNOSUS LENTIGNOSUS** (Shaw) Cope—Continued.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v. 7.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9472	1	(?)	July —, 1875	P. L. Jouy	Alcoholic.
4745	11	Micanopy, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. J. H. Bean	Do.
9438	2	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
3383	15	Charleston .....	.....	.....	Do.
	29				

(415.) **BUFO LENTIGINOSUS FRONTOSUS** (Shaw) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila., 1866, 301.

RESERVE SERIES.

8504	7	Colorado Springs, Colo.	July —, 1874	John Yarrow	Alcoholic.
8085	3	Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8164	2	Fairfield, Utah	— —, 1871	.....do	Do.
8505	2	Camp Apache, Ariz.	Aug. —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8548	1	.....do	Aug. —, 1874	J. M. Rutter	Do.
8186	3	Utah	— —, 1872	Exped. W. of 100th Mer.	Do.
5068	1	Kansas .....	.....	.....	Do.
9278	2	Yellowstone River ..	Sept. 10, 1873	.....	Do.
9713	1	New Mexico	— —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9941	2	Shoshone Lake	Sept. —, 1872	Dr. Josiah Curtis ..	Do.
	24				

(416.) **BUFO LENTIGNOSUS COGNATUS** (Shaw) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v. 21.

RESERVE SERIES.

2563	1	Pale Creek, Ark	July 9, 1857	W. S. Wood	Alcoholic.
2562	1	Red River, Ark .....	.....	Capt. R. B. Marey ..	Do.
2561	2	Fort Pierre, Neb .....	.....	Dr. Evans	Do.
2635	10	Salt Plains .....	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.
2567	1	Fort Riley, Kans .....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
5234	1	Kansas .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
2564	2	Coahuila, Mex	— —, 1853	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
2566	6	Sand Hills .....	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden ..	Do.
8507	2	Fort Garland, Colo ..	July 23, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
4623	1	Nebraska .....	.....	Capt. J. H. Simpson, U. S. A.	Do.
9429	1	Fort Garland, Colo ..	.....	.....	Do.
9428	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
2565	3	Little Blue River, Kans.	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
9476	1	Ralston, Ariz. ....	.....	Dr. C. G. Newberry ..	Do.
4180	2	Near Colorado River ..	.....	.....do	Do.
11578	8	Fort Kearney, Nebr. ....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
	43				

(417.) *BUFO LENTIGNOSUS AMERICANUS* (Shaw) Cope.

Girard; U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 25.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2482	5	Root River, Wis		Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
2505	1	Racine, Wis		Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
257	6	Fort Laramie, Wyo.		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
2180	4	Salem, N. C		J. T. Lineback	Do.
8342	1	Kinston, N. C.			Do.
2479	2	Jackson County, N.C		Fitzgerald	Do.
7843	10	Washington, D. C		Dr. E. Coues, U.S.A.	Do.
2515	1	do			Do.
8307	1	do	April 3, 1875	J. Palmer	Do.
2492	1	do			Do.
2470	2	Abbeville, S. C		Dr. J. B. Barratt	Do.
2487	6	Anderson, S. C		Mrs. M. E. Daniels	Do.
2518	1	Charleston, S. C			Do.
2557	7	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		Jas. Fairie	Do.
2554	10	New Orleans, La		N. O. Academy	Do.
2466	3	Framingham, Mass		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
2493	3	Union County, Mo		Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
2483	1	Missouri			Do.
2521	2	Saint Louis, Mo		Dr. Geo. Englemann	Do.
2476	3	Marietta, Ohio	—, 1853	Prof. E. B. Andrews	Do.
2474	5	Columbus, Ohio		Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
2503	1	Highland Co., Ohio			Do.
2630	3	Monticello, Miss		Miss Helen Tannison	Do.
2527	1	Mississippi			Do.
2516	3	Mount Holly, N. J		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
2555	7	Maryland		Stagg	Do.
2558	2	Fort Smith, Ark.		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
2495	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn		Prof. R. Owen	Do.
2463	1	Foxbury, Pa			Do.
2468	1	Philadelphia, Pa		J. H. Richard	Do.
2504	1	do			Do.
2485	50	Carlisle, Pa		Prof. S. F. Baird	Larva.
2498	1	Meadville, Pa		J. F. Thickston	Alcoholic.
2512	1	Carlisle, Pa			Do.
2556	4	Bradford County, Pa		C. C. Martin	Do.
2653	1	South Platte			Do.
2507	10	Essex County, N. Y		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
2494	3	Oneida County, N. Y		H. Davis	Do.
4782	1	Elizabethtown, N. Y			Do.
2481	5	Aux Plains, Ill		R. Kennicott	Do.
	2	Southern Illinois		do	Do.
2496		Western Mississippi			Do.
2632	1	Canadian River		H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
2497	3	Minnesota		A. L. Riggs	Do.
5372	6	South of Highlands		C. Drexler	Do.
8503	1	Plaza del Alcalde, N. M.		Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
4185	1	Fort Defiance, N. M.		H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
2533	1	Little Blue R., Kan.		W. S. Wood	Do.
2510	3	Eutaw, Ala		Prof. A. Winchell	Do.
2534	1	South Platt R., Nebr.	July 14, 1856	W. S. Wood	Do.
9430	3	Milledgeville, Ga	June 4, 1876	Kumlien & Bean	Do.
2486	200	Carlisle, Pa		Prof. S. F. Baird	Larva.
2552	1	Fort Laramie, Nebr.			Alcoholic.
5243	3	Cantonment Burgwyn, N. Mex.		Capt. R. Anderson, U. S. A.	Do.
2531	1	California Mts., Mex		Dr. S. B. Woodhouse	Do.
4570	1	Upper California Region.		H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
2535	2	Yellowstone River	July 14, 1856	Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.

(417.) BUFO LENTIGNOSUS AMERICANUS (Shaw) Cope—Continued.

Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surq. Repts., 1859, ii, 25.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9425	1	Eastport, Me	— —, 1872	U. S. F. C	Larva.
2646	1	Near Antelope Creek		H. B. Mollhausen ..	Do.
2472	1	Russellville, Ky		Geo. Bibb	Do.
4916	1	Pearl River, Miss		Miss H. Tunnison ..	Do.
3698	1	Centre County, Pa		Brugger	Do.
4861	6	Nebraska		Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
9473	1	do			Do.
8971	1	Woods Holl, Mass		Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
9286	4	Hayre de Grace, Md	June 14, 1876	A. L. Kumlien	Alcoholic.
9298	2	Norfolk, Conn	Sept. 26, 1877	A. F. Wooster	Do.
9946	1	Pensacola, Fla			Do.
9950	1	Iowa		R. Kennicott	Do.
8655	1	Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Type.
	427				

GENERAL SERIES.

2549	11	South Platte		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
2502	7	Washington Co., Miss		Col. B. L. C. Wailes.	Do.
9474	2	(?)			Do.
9437	8	(?)			Do.
9454	1	Fort Mohave, Ariz. ..	April 15, 1862	Dr. J. G. Cooper ..	Do.
9433	1	(?)			Do.
9434	1	(?)			Do.
9435	1	Camak, Ga	— —, 1876		Do.
9436	1	Central Park			Do.
9506	3	(?)			Do.
2538	1	Platte River	July 1, 1857	W. S. Wood	Do.
2549	2	South Platte River ..		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
2537	51	Mississippi River ..		Col. J. H. Vaughan.	Do.
2477	2	Danvers, Mass		Prof. S. F. Baird ..	Do.
3700	1	Center County, Pa ..		Brugger	Do.
4101	5	Yellowstone		A. Schott	Do.
4543	4	Fort Riley, Kans ..		H. Brandt	Do.
4370	7	New Orleans, La			Do.
8955	1	Kinston, N. C		J. W. Milner	Do.
8340	1	Goldsboro N. C		H. W. Welsner	Do.
9314	7	Platte Valley		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
8341	6	Kinston, N. C		J. W. Milner	Do.
2507	8	Essex County, N. Y. ..		Prof. S. F. Baird ..	Do.
	427				

(418.) BUFO LENTIGINOSUS FOWLERI (Shaw) Cope.

Putnam, MSS.

RESERVE SERIES.

10885	1	Danvers, Mass		Prof. F. W. Putnam	Alcoholic.
10886	1	do		do	Do.
10887	1	do		do	Do.
	3				

(419.) *BUFO QUERCICUS* Holbrook.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v, 13.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
5911	5	Georgia .....	.....	Maj. J. Le Conte ...	Alcoholic.
8343	1	Kinston, N. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
9695	1	Arlington, Fla.	May 1, 1878	G. Brown Goode ...	Do.
9945	4	Little Sarasota Bay, Fla.	— —, 1875	Prof. F. B. Meek ...	Do.
2626	3	Georgia	— —, 1855	Maj. J. Le Conte ...	Do.
2625	3	Charleston, S. C. ....	.....	Dr. S. B. Barker ...	Do.
	17				

(420.) *BUFO VALLICEPS* Wiegmann.

Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 25.

RESERVE SERIES.

2663	10	Calcasieu Pass, La. ....	.....	G. Wurdemann ...	Alcoholic.
2605	7	.....	.....	.....	Do.
2595	1	Texas .....	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.
2598	1	Brownsville, Tex. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird ...	Do.
2594	1	Fort Inge, Tex. ....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
2602	2	New Braunfels, Tex. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird ...	Do.
2399	2	Santa Caterina, Nueva Leon. ....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
2592	1	San Pedro, Tex. ....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
2591	2	Matamoras, Mex. ....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
2600	2	Between Lardo and Camargo. ....	.....	A. Schott	Do.
	29				

(421.) *ENGYSTOMA CAROLINENSE* Holbrook.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v, 23.

RESERVE SERIES.

3709	1	Washington Co., Mo. ....	.....	Col. B. L. C. Wailes.	Alcoholic.
4744	1	Micanopy, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. J. H. Bean	Do.
4192	2	Riceborough, Ga. ....	.....	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
5910	4	do .....	.....	Maj. J. Le Conte ...	Do.
3699	1	Columbus, Ga. ....	.....	Dr. Gesner	Do.
3707	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
3978	5	Calcasieu Pass, La. ....	.....	Geo. Wurdemann ..	Do.
2973	1	Charleston, S. C. ....	.....	Dr. C. Girard	Do.
9396	1	Florida .....	.....	.....	Do.
9954	3	Little Sarasota Bay, Fla.	— —, 1875	Prof. F. B. Meek ...	Do.
	20				

(422.) *ACRIS GRYLLUS GRYLLUS* (Le Conte) Cope.

Hclbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 131.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3562	8	Grand Detour, Ill. ....	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Alcoholic.
3558	1	Pensacola, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. J. P. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
3560	6	New Madrid, Mo. ....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
3561	7	Charleston, S. C. ....	.....	Dr. C. Girard	Do.
3564	5	Georgia .....	.....	Dr. J. L. Le Conte	Do.
5909	7	do. ....	.....	do.	Do.
3567	6	Salem, N. C. ....	.....	J. T. Lineback	Do.
3579	2	Mobile, Ala. ....	.....	Pilichody	Do.
9464	1	Southern Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
9696	3	Arlington, Fla. ....	.....	G. Brown Goode	Do.
	46				

(423.) *ACRIS GRYLLUS CREPITANS* (Le Conte) Cope.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 28.

RESERVE SERIES.

3553	4	Oconomowoc River, Wis. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird. . .	Alcoholic.
3556	2	do. ....	.....	A. C. Barry	Do.
3274	1	Fort Inge, Tex. ....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
3278	1	do. ....	.....	do.	Do.
3268	1	New Braunfels, Tex. ....	.....	F. Lindheimer	Do.
3265	1	Indianola, Tex. ....	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.
3555	3	Russellville, Ky. ....	.....	Bibb	Do.
3585	5	Prairie Mer Rouge, La. ....	.....	Jas. Fairie	Do.
3279	1	Fort Smith, Ark. ....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
3552	2	Aztalan, Wis. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird. . .	Do.
4899	2	Washington, D. C. ....	.....	Dr. Wm. Stimpson	Do.
3551	1	Carlisle, Pa. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3266	2	Verdigris River .....	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.
3264	5	North Platte, Nebr. ....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
3273	9	South Fork .....	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
3275	6	105 miles W. of Fort Riley, Kans. ....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
3269	3	Republican R., Mo. ....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
3280	1	Rock Marcy .....	.....	H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
3575	6	Saint Louis, Mo. ....	.....	Dr. G. Englemann	Do.
3565	3	Mason County, Ill. ....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
3568	4	South Grand R., Miss. ....	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
4909	2	Kansas. ....	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
8871	1	Tickfaw, La.	Dec. 23, 1876	Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
8344	8	Goldsborough, N. C. ....	.....	J. W. Milner	Do.
	74				

GENERAL SERIES.

3271	1	Loup Fork. ....	.....	Lient. G. Warren, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
3566	1	Saint Louis, Mo. ....	.....	Dr. G. Englemann	Do.
3277	3	Fort Riley, Kans. ....	.....	Lient. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
	5				

(424.) **CHOROPHILUS TRISERIATUS TRISERIATUS** (Pr. Max. Wied.)
Cope.

Pr. Max. Wied., Verzeich. Rept. Reise in N. A., 1865, 118.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8553	5	Fairplay, Colo.	July 11, 1873	Dr. J. T. Rothrock .	Alcoholic.
3588	3	West Northfield, Ill. ....	.....	R. Kennicott.....	Do.
5934	3	Fort Resolution .....	.....	do.....	Do.
3309	2	Fort Union, N. Mex. ....	.....	Lieut. Gross, U. S. A	Do.
3306	4	Fort Pierre, Nebr. ....	.....	Gov. Stevens.....	Do.
4573	1	Blue River, Kans. ....	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper ...	Do.
5146	2	Red River of North. ....	.....	R. Kennicott.....	Do.
8552	1	Pagosa, Colo. ....	.....	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8551	1	do.....	Sept. —, 1874	do.....	Do.
3619	2	South Grand River, Western Missouri.	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy.....	Do.
5382	6	Selkirk Settlement. ....	.....	R. Kennicott.....	Do.
9633	1	Fort Garland, Cal ..	June —, 1872	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9667	3	Prince George's Co., Md.	— —, 1878	Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
	34				

(425.) **CHOROPHILUS TRISERIATUS CLARKI** (Pr. Max. Wied.) Cope.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 28.

RESERVE SERIES.

3313	1	Galveston, Tex.	M. Dean.....	Alcoholic.
------	---	----------------------	-------	--------------	------------

(427.) **CHOROPHILUS NIGRITUS** Le Conte.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 107.

RESERVE SERIES.

9702	2	Arlington, Fla. ....	.....	G. Brown Goode....	Alcoholic.
5935	2	Liberty Co., Ga. ....	.....	Dr. J. L. Le Conte..	Do.
3593	5	Charleston, S. C. ....	.....	Dr. S. B. Barker....	Do.
	9				

(429.) **CHOROPHILUS OCULARIS** Daudin.

Günther, Cat. Bat. Salien. Brit. Mus., 1858, 29.

RESERVE SERIES.

3584	2	Liberty Co., Ga. ....	.....	Maj. J. Le Conte....	Alcoholic.
3587	2	do.....	.....	do.....	Do.
	4				

(430.) CHOROPHILUS ORNATUS Holbrook.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 103.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3590	2	Georgia		Maj. J. Le Conte ...	Alcoholic.
5905	1	Riceboro', Ga.....		do	Do.
5906	2	do		do	Do.
	5				

(431.) HYL A CURTA Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila., 1866, 313.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3227	10	Sonoma Co., Cal.....		E. Samuels	Alcoholic.
12659	2	La Paz, Cal	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding.....	Do.
	12				

(432.) HYL A REGILLA Baird.

Girard, Herp. U. S. Expl. Ex., 1858, 60.

RESERVE SERIES.

3246	3	Fort Vancouver, Wash.		Dr. J. G. Cooper ...	Alcoholic.
3232	3	do		do	Do.
9181	4	Puget Sound, Alaska			Do.
9182	1	do		C. P. Ex. Ex.....	Do.
8512	1	Cerros Island, L. Cal		Dr. J. H. Streets, U. S. N.	Do.
3229	2	Yuba, Cal		Dr. C. G. Newberry.	Do.
3253	1	Astoria, Oreg.....		Lient. W. P. Trow- bridge, U. S. A.	Do.
4552	3	Fort Umpqua, Oreg.		Dr. E. Vollum, U. S. A.	Do.
3236	1	Shoalwater Bay, Washington Terr.		Dr. J. G. Cooper ...	Do.
3250	1	Fort Dalles, Oreg.		Dr. G. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
3240	5	do		do	Do.
3252	5	Puget Sound, Oreg.		do	Do.
9424	1	Chilowynck Lake, Oreg.		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly.	Do.
9449	1	California		Dr. J. G. Cooper ...	Do.
9500	2	Southern California.	— —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw ...	Do.
8704	1	Los Angeles, Cal ...	July —, 1875	Wm. Somers	Do.
8680	5	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw ...	Do.
8701	7	do	June —, 1875	do	Do.
8686	20	Santa Cruz Island, Cal.	June —, 1875	do	Do.
8702	1	Mount Whitney, Cal	Sept. —, 1875	do	Do.
8697	1	Mountains near Fort Tejon, Cal.	Aug. —, 1875	do	Do.

(432.) *HYLA REGILLA* Baird—Continued.

Girard, Herp. U. S. Expl. Ex., 1858, 60.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9499	5	Lake Tahoe, Nev...	Oct. 4, 1876	H. W. Henshaw ...	Alcohol.
8682	22	...do	Aug. —, 1876	... do	Do.
8703	4	Fort Tejon, Cal.....	July —, 1875	... do	Do.
4895	9	...do		John Xantus	Do.
5293	19	...do .....		... do	Do.
3245	3	Monterey, Cal		Dr. G. Suckley, U.S.A	Do.
9341	1	California	— —, 1877	L. Stone.	Do.
8977	6	Puget's Sound, Oreg	Aug. 11, 1872	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
3235	8	California		A. L. Heerman ...	Do.
11574	8	San Diego, Cal		Dr. John L. Le Conte	Do.
3242	6	Fort Dalles, Oreg...		Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
5932	3	Fort Crook, Cal		John Felner.....	Do.
11970	1	La Paz, Cal	— —, 1882	L. Belding.....	Do.
11969	1	...do	— —, 1882	... do	Do.
165					

GENERAL SERIES.

4568	21	Fort Tejon, Cal.		J. Xantus	Alcoholic.
9446	1	California		Dr. J. G. Cooper ...	Do.
5251	1	Fort Walla Walla, Wash.		Lieut. Mullen.....	Do.
8686	46	Santa Cruz, Cal	June —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
69					

(433.) *HYLA EXIMIA* Baird.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 29.

RESERVE SERIES.

3248	1	City of Mexico		Maj. R	Alcoholic.
8508	2	Nutrias, N. Mex		H. W. Henshaw ...	Do.
9338	2	Santa Fé, N. Mex ...	June —, 1874	...do	Do.
5					

(434.) *HYLA ANDERSONI* Baird.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1862, 154.

RESERVE SERIES.

3600	1	Anderson, S. C		Miss C. Paine.....	Alcoholic.
------	---	----------------------	--	--------------------	------------

(435.) *HYLA SQUIRELLA* Daudin.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 123.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3650	5	Pensacola, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hamuond, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
3644	1	.....	.....	Prof. L. Agassiz	Do.
3645	2	Liberty County, Ga. ....	.....	Maj. J. Le Conte	Do.
3647	3	Grahamville, S. C. ....	.....	Bailey	Do.
9955	20	Little Sarasota Bay, Fla.	— —, 1875	Prof. F. B. Meck...	Do.
	31				

(436.) *HYLA CAROLINENSIS* Pennant.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 129.

RESERVE SERIES.

3655	15	Pensacola, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hamuond, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
3652	2	Riceboro', Ga. ....	.....		Do.
3653	1	Mississippi .....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
6395	1	Beaufort, S. C. ....	.....		Do.
8969	1	Kinston, N. C. ....	.....	J. W. Milner	Do.
9708	1	Milledgeville, Ga.	June 4, 1876	Kumlien & Bean	Do.
11405	15	Liberty Co., Ga. ....	.....	Maj. J. Le Conte	Do.
3684	1	Georgia .....	.....	C. B. Adams	Do.
5904	6	Liberty Co., Ga. ....	.....	Maj. J. Le Conte	Do.
12006	2	Georgiana, Fla. ....	.....	William Wittfield	Do.
	45				

(437.) *HYLA CAROLINENSIS SEMIFASCIATA* (Pennant) Cope.

Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1856, 306.

RESERVE SERIES.

5204	2	Louisiana .....	.....	St. Charles Coll.	Alcoholic.
3657	5	Prairie Mer Rouge, La. ....	.....	Jas. Fairie	Do.
3651	1	Washington County, Miss. ....	.....	Col. B. L. C. Wailes	Do.
3244	2	New Braunfels, Tex. ....	.....	F. Lindheimer	Do.
3258	3	San Antonio, Tex. ....	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.
3654	2	Pensacola, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. R. W. Jeffrey	Do.
4556	3	Grand Coteau, La. ....	.....	St. Charles Coll.	Do.
12005	6	Georgiana, Fla. ....	.....	William Wittfield	Do.
6395	2	Beaufort, S. C. ....	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
	26				

GENERAL SERIES.

12005	78	Georgiana, Fla. ....	.....	William Wittfield	Alcoholic.
5240	2	Pass Christian, Miss. ....	.....	Capt. R. Anderson	Do.
	80				

(438.) *HYLA PICKERINGI* Holbrook.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 135.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3604	1	Aux Plaines Riv., Ill	.....	R. Kennicott.....	Alcoholic.
3609	1	Marietta, Ohio.....	.....	Prof. E. B. Andrews	Do.
3602	1	Carlisle, Pa.....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird.....	Do.
3603	1	Abbeville, S. C.....	.....	Dr. J. B. Barratt.....	Do.
3608	2	Boston, Mass.....	.....	Prof. L. Agassiz.....	Do.
3505	1	Elizabethtown, N. Y.	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird.....	Do.
3610	1	Carlisle, Pa.....	.....	do.....	Do.
9669	1	Prince George's Co., Md.	.....	Dr. T. H. Bean.....	Do.
5380	2	Selkirk Settlement..	.....	R. Kennicott.....	Do.
	11				

(439.) *HYLA FEMORALIS* Daudin.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 127.

RESERVE SERIES.

5908	1	Riceboro', Ga.....	.....	Maj. J. Le Conte....	Alcoholic.
3599	2	do.....	.....	.....	Do.
3598	2	Liberty Co., Ga.....	.....	Maj. J. Le Conte....	Do.
9697	2	Arlington, Fla.....	— —, 1878	G. Brown Goode.....	Do.
4718	2	Micanopy, Fla.....	.....	Dr. T. H. Bean.....	Do.
	9				

(440.) *HYLA VERSICOLOR* Le Conte.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 45.

RESERVE SERIES.

3637	8	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	.....	Jas. Fairie.....	Alcoholic.
3635	1	Anderson, S. C.....	.....	Miss C. Paine.....	Do.
3639	1	Kemper Co., Miss.....	.....	D. C. Lloyd.....	Do.
3643	1	Ann Arbor, Mich.....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird.....	Do.
3642	1	Grosse Isle, Mich.....	.....	Rev. C. Fox.....	Do.
3628	1	Racine, Wis.....	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy.....	Do.
3638	3	Columbus, Ohio.....	.....	Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
4892	1	Green Plains, N. C.....	.....	G. F. Moore.....	Do.
4831	3	Brookville, Ga.....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
3643	1	Mount Holly, N. J.....	.....	.....	Do.
3626	1	Entaw, Ala.....	.....	Prof. A. Winchell.....	Do.
3641	2	Westport, N. Y.....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird.....	Do.
3234	2	New Braunfels, Tex.....	.....	F. Lindheimer.....	Do.
3632	2	Aux Plaines Riv., Ill.	.....	R. Kennicott.....	Do.
5957	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
3636	6	Carlisle, Pa.....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird.....	Do.
3627	1	Washington, D. C.....	.....	do.....	Do.
5017	1	South Carolina.....	.....	.....	Do.
3680	1	Tarboro', N. C.....	.....	J. L. Bridger.....	Do.
4557	1	Maryland.....	.....	C. B. Adams.....	Do.
3645	3	Weatherfield, Conn.....	.....	C. Wright.....	Do.
3670	3	Meadville, Pa.....	.....	J. F. Thickettun.....	Do.

(440.) *HYLA VERSICOLOR* Le Conte—Continued.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 45.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3669	1	Southern Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Alcoholic.
4555	1	Washington, D. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
3667	1	Saint Louis, Mo .....	.....	Dr. G. Englemann	Do.
3671	1	West Philadelphia, Pa. ....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
4554	4	Saint Catherine's, Ga .....	.....	Dr. D. W. Beadle	Do.
3679	2	North Red River .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
3660	1	Natchez, Miss .....	.....	Col. B. C. L. Wailes	Do.
3663	2	Roan County, Tenn. ....	.....	Prof. Mitchell	Do.
5191	1	New Orleans, La .....	.....	St. Charles Coll	Do.
9457	1	Goldsborough, N. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
8861	1	Tangipahoa Riv., La	Aug. —, 1875	Fred. Mather	Do.
8860	2	Claiborne Co, Tenn. ....	.....	J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
6454	1	Memphis, Tenn. ....	.....	Dr. John N. Woodworth	Do.
11434	1	Potomac Riv., D. C. ....	.....	Geo. Shoemaker	Do.
7819	5	Washington, D. C. ....	.....	Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A.	Do.
9671	1	Goldsborough, N. C. ....	.....	J. W. Milner	Do.
2560	1	Southern Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
3634	1	Mount Holly, N. J. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
	73				

GENERAL SERIES.

5220	1	Alabama .....	.....	W. M. Stewart	Alcoholic.
4561	1	Grand Contean, La. ....	.....	Chas. Cole	Do.
4560	3	New Orleans Academy, La. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4553	8	Pearl River, Miss .....	.....	Miss Helen Tunison	Do.
3662	1	Cook County, Ill .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
3683	1	Anderson, S. C. ....	.....	Mrs. M. C. Daniel	Do.
3668	1	Du Quesne, Ill. ....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
3658	1	Summerville, S. C. ....	.....	J. C. McNair	Do.
3681	2	Salem, N. C. ....	.....	J. T. Lineback	Do.
3682	1	Union County, Wis. ....	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
3247	1	Saint Louis, Mo .....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
3260	2	Columbus, Ga .....	.....	Dr. Gesner	Do.
9431	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
9507	3	Southern States .....	.....	.....	Do.
9394	9	Liberty County, Ga. ....	.....	Maj. J. Le Conte	Do.
	36				

(441.) *HYLA ARENICOLOR* Cope.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv., Repts., 1859, 29.

RESERVE SERIES.

8550	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex.	June —, 1873	Dr. O. Loew	Alcoholic.
8694	2	Southern California.	— —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8656	1	Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
11411	1	Sonora, Mex. ....	.....	J. H. Clark	Alc. type.
	5				

(442.) *HYLA CADAVERINA* Cope.

Hallowell, P. R. R. Surv., Williamson's Rept., 1853, x, 21.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3230	1	California		Dr. A. L. Heerman..	Alcoholic.

(443.) *HYLA GRATIOSA* Le Conte.

Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1856, 146.

RESERVE SERIES.

3675	2	Saint Augustine, Fla		E. R. Smith	Alcoholic.
4742	6	Micanopy, Fla		Dr. J. H. Bean	Do.
5901	7	Riceborough, Ga		Maj. J. Le Conte	Do.
	15				

(444.) *SMILISCA BAUDINI* Duméril.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv., Repts., 1859, p. 29, pl. xxxviii, figs. 1-3.

RESERVE SERIES.

3256	1	Brownsville, Tex		Capt. S. Van Vliet, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
------	---	------------------------	--	---------------------------------	------------

(446.) *LITHODYTES LATRANS* Cope.

Cope, Am. Nat., 1878, 186.

RESERVE SERIES.

10751	1	Beaver Co., Tex....	Feb. 10, 1880	G. W. Marnock	Alcoholic.
10752	1	.....do	Feb. 10, 1880	.....do	Do.
10753	1	.....do	Feb. 10, 1880	.....do	Do.
	3				

(448.) *EPIRHEXIS LONGIPES* Baird.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv., 1859, pl. 37, figs. 1-3.

RESERVE SERIES.

3376	1	California		Dr. A. L. Heerman..	Alcoholic.
5377	6	Selkirk Settlement, B. A.		D. Gunn	Do.
	7				

(449.) *SPEA BOMBIFRONS* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 53.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4567	4	Camp Thorne, Yellowstone.	Sept. 10, 1873	Dr. Thos. Webb	Alcoholic. Do.
9943	1				
	5				

(450.) *SPEA HAMMONDI* Baird.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 53.

RESERVE SERIES.

9453	1	California		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Alcoholic.
------	---	------------	--	------------------	------------

(451.) *SPEA MULTIPLICATA* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 52.

RESERVE SERIES.

3694	1	Valley of Mexico		J. Potts	Alcoholic.
------	---	------------------	--	----------	------------

(452.) *SPEA STAGNALIS* Cope.

Cope & Yarrow, Rept. Zool. Exp. W. of 100 Mer., 1875, v. 525.

RESERVE SERIES.

8559	3	Altos dos Utas, N. Mex	Sept. —, 1874	Prof. E. D. Cope	Alc. type.
8653	1	Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Alcoholic.
9628	1	California	Aug. —, 1875	do	Do.
	5				

(453.) *SCAPHIOPUS VARIUS VARIUS* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 52.

RESERVE SERIES.

5893	3	Cape Saint Lucas, Cal.		John Xantus	Alcoholic.
8100	1	Provo, Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
	4				

(455.) *SCAPHIOPUS COUCHI* Baird.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 52.

RESERVE SERIES.

5075	1	Northern Texas			Alcoholic.
8188	2	Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
12657	13	La Paz, Cal	— —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	16				

(456.) SCAPHIOPUS HOLBROOKI Harlan.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 54.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9390	2	Liberty County, Ga. ....	.....	Maj. J. Le Conte...	Alcoholic.
9709	8	Milledgeville, Ga.	— —, 1876	Kumlien & Bean...	Do.
3710	1	Cambridge, Mass. ....	.....	.....	Do.
3696	2	do. ....	.....	J. H. Richard	Do.
4559	1	Pearl River, Miss. ....	.....	Miss Helen Tunnison	Do.
3706	1	Indian River, Fla. ....	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
3712	1	do. ....	.....	Prof. L. Agassiz	Do.
4563	1	St. Simon's Isle, Ga. ....	.....	J. B. Postell	Do.
	17				

(457.) RANA AREOLATA AREOLATA (Baird & Girard) Cope.

Baird & Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 28.

RESERVE SERIES.

3304	1	Indianola, Tex. ....	.....	J. H. Clark	Alcoholic.
3382	1	St. Francisco Mountains, N. Mex. ....	.....	Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Do.
	2				

(458.) RANA AREOLATA CAPITO (Baird & Girard) Cope.

Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1855, 425.

RESERVE SERIES.

5903	1	Riceboro', Ga. ....	.....	Maj. J. Le Conte...	Alcoholic.
4743	1	Micanopy, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
9386	2	Northern Illinois. ....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
9389	1	Liberty County, Ga. ....	.....	Maj. J. Le Conte...	Do.
	5				

(459.) RANA MONTEZUMÆ Baird.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 27.

RESERVE SERIES.

3345	3	Shoalwater Bay, Wash. ....	.....	Col. J. D. Vanhagen.	Alcoholic.
3349	1	Upper Mississippi .....	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper ...	Do.
	4				

(460.) RANA HALECINA HALECINA (Kalm) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 91.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4698	3	Washington, D. C.		John Little	Alcoholic.
3414	2	Riceboro', Ga.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3413	2	Port Huron, Mich.		do	Do.
3416	5	Quebec, Canada		do	Do.
3421	6	Racine, Wis.		do	Do.
3427	3	Root River, Wis.		do	Do.
3428	8	Pensacola, Fla.		Dr. J. F. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
3326	1	Fort Ripley, Minn.		Dr. J. Head, U. S. A.	Do.
8373	5	Subec Pond, Me.	Oct. 24, 1873	H. A. Leonard	Do.
8079	7	Southern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
3323	2	Fort Smith, Ark.		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
3430	1	Russellville, Ky.		Dr. Bibb	Do.
3426	6	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		Jas. Fairie	Do.
4528	6	Red River of North		R. Kennicott	Do.
8090	6	Provo, Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
4794	2	Nebraska		Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
3325	6	Fort Pierre, Nebr.		Dr. Evans	Do.
3419	7	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3418	3	Columbus, Ohio		Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
3431	10	Saint Louis, Mo.		Dr. G. Englemann	Do.
5061	1	South Pass, Miss.		C. McCarthy	Do.
3425	3	Charleston, S. C.		Dr. C. Girard	Do.
3422	5	Framingham, Mass.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
8497	5	Taos, N. Mex.		Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
3417	1	Preston Co., Va.		Prof. E. B. Andrews	Do.
9343	2	Athabasca River, British America.		R. Kennicott	Do.
3436	1	Tarboro', N. C.		J. L. Bridger	Do.
8239	1	Cairo, Ill.			Do.
4830	1	Brookville, Pa.		Dr. R. Haymond	Do.
8869	1	Tickfaw, La.	Dec. 22, 1876	Bean & Maxson	Do.
5921	6	James Bay, N. B.		C. Drexler	Do.
3689	8	Liberty Co., Ga.		Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
3429	2	Grand Detour, Ill.		Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
3328	1	Iowa		E. C. Bridwell	Do.
9342	2	Grand Coteau, La.		St. Charles Coll.	Do.
3450	3	Southern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
3320	2	Fort Union, Mo.		D. J. Denig	Do.
3442	2	St. Augustine, Fla.		E. K. Smith	Do.
4871	3	Mexico		Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
9459	2	Mouth of Yellow- stone.		Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
9257	2	Washington, D. C.	— —, 1877	Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
3349	6	Upper Mississippi and Yellowstone.		Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
9753	1	Webster City, Iowa.	May —, 1878	Chas. Aldrich	Do.
9673	2	Cairo, Ill.		R. Kennicott	Do.
9672	1	Camp Crittenden, Ariz.	Aug. —, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
9382	1	Lake Superior		R. Kennicott	Do.
2560	1	Southern Illinois		do	Do.

(460.) *RANA HALECINA HALECINA* (Kalm) Cope—Continued.

Holbrook, H. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 91.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
12130	2	(?)		Col. M. McDonald	Alcoholic.
12081	2	Mount Carmel, Ill	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
12080	1	do	Nov. —, 1881	do	Do.
10312	5	Oakley, S. C	May —, 1879	F. W. Hayward	Do.
9423	1	(?)			Do.
5192	1	New Orleans, La		Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
3431	3	Saint Louis, Mo		Dr. Bibb	Do.
3455	2	Wisconsin		Rev. A. C. Barry	Do.
3448	2	Salem, N. C		J. T. Lineback	Do.
7831	10	(?)			Do.
3444	4	Missouri			Do.
3445	1	Tennessee		Prof. J. B. Mitchell	Do.
3447	4	Washington Co., Ill.		R. Kennicott	Do.
9455	1	(?)		F. V. Hayden	Do.
9427	1	Plaza del Alcalde, N. Mex.		Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
3345	1	(?)		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
9419	1	Southern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
8970	1	(?)			Do.
	43				

(461.) *RANA HALECINA BERLANDIERI* (Kalm) Cope.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 27.

RESERVE SERIES.

3294	1	Albuquerque, N. Mex		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Alcoholic.
3293	7	Brownsville, Texas		Capt. S. Van Vliet, U. S. A.	Do.
3298	1	do		Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
3305	3	Leon River, Tex		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
3296	6	do		do	Do.
3303	4	Fort Inge, Tex		do	Do.
3300	1	San Antonio, Tex			Do.
3295	3	Chacho Escondido		Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
3302	1	San Pedro Gila Riv., N. M.		J. H. Clark	Do.
8501	2	San Juan River, N. M.		Lt. R. Birnie, U. S. A.	Do.
8498	1	Taos, N. Mex		W. H. Shedd	Do.
8499	1	Abiquiu, N. Mex		Dr. O. Loew	Do.
3301	1	Salado River		A. Schott	Do.
8500	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
5456	1	Fort Bridger, Wyo.			Do.
3375	1	Fort Dallas, Tex		Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
5273	1	Fort Buchanan, Ariz.		Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
3356	1	Platte River, Nebr.		W. S. Wood	Do.
3288	2	Red Bank Creek		H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
3342	5	Laramie River		W. S. Wood	Do.
9349	2	Fort Union, N. Mex.		H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
3346	1	Salt Creek, Kans.		W. S. Wood	Do.

(461.) RANA HALECINA BERLANDIERI (Kalm) Cope—Continued.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 27.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3380	1	Between Fort Benton and Ft. Union, N. Mex.	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
9347	1	Colorado River .....	.....	H. B. Mollhausen ..	Do.
9346	1	Sand Hills, Nev .....	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden ..	Do.
3364	1	Medicine Cow Creek .....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
3363	5	Yellowstone River .....	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden ..	Do.
3350	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
9339	1	South Fork .....	.....	do	Do.
3341	1	Salt Lake Valley, Utah.	.....	J. S. Browne	Do.
3351	1	Fort Pierre, Nebr .....	.....	T. Culbertson	Do.
3353	3	240 miles from Fort Kearney.	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
3439	4	Dunleith, Ill. ....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
4548	1	Valley of Mexico .....	.....	J. Potts	Do.
3290	1	Headwaters of Trinity.	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
3365	1	Chihuahua, Mex. ....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
3348	11	Pole Creek of Platte .....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
9261	1	Red River of North.	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
8654	1	Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
9944	1	Fort Garland, Col ..	.....	H. W. Henshaw ..	Do.
9344	3	Taos, N. Mex.	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
	97				

GENERAL SERIES.

9355	1	100 miles east of Fort Laramie.	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper ..	Alcoholic.
9351	6	Fort Kearney, Neb. ..	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
9352	1	Pass Creek .....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
9353	5	Cheyenne Pass .....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
9350	6	Fort Bridger, Utah ..	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
9348	3	Platte Valley .....	.....	do	Do.
9356	3	East of Laramie .....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
3357	6	Platte River, Nebr. ..	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
3324	1	P. R. R. Survey .....	.....	Lt. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
3380	1	Yellowstone .....	.....	Lieut. G. Warren, U. S. A.	Do.
3392	5	Albuquerque, N. M. ..	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
3287	1	Fort Bliss, N. Mex. ..	.....	Dr. S. W. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
5920	1	Nebraska .....	.....	.....	Do.
3291	1	Live Oaks, Tex .....	.....	Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
3379	1	Fort Dallas, Tex. ....	.....	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
8654	1	Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
	43				

(462.) *RANA PALUSTRIS* Le Conte.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 95.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3405	9	Carlisle, Pa		Prof. S. F. Baird...	Alcoholic.
3412	10	do		do	Do.
3410	1	Meadville, Pa		do	Do.
3411	2	Philadelphia, Pa		J. H. Richard	Do.
3408	1	Framingham, Mass		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3407	1	Washington County, Miss.		Col. B. L. C. Wailes	Do.
3400	1	Westport, N. Y.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3403	1	Madrid, N. Y.		Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
8345	1	Kinston, N. C.		J. W. Milner	Do.
3402	4	Saint Louis, Mo		Dr. Geo. Englemann	Do.
3409	3	Root River, Wis	July —, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3406	1	Detroit River, Mich	Aug. —, 1853	do	Do.
3401	3	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		Jas. Fairie	Do.
9340	6	Pearl River, Miss.		Miss Helen Tunni- son.	Do.
8905	1	Bainbridge, Pa.	April 12, 1877	Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
5453	1	Toledo, Ohio		J. B. Trembly	Do.
3460	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn		Prof. R. Owen	Do.
3434	1	West Philadelphia, Pa.		W. S. Wood	Do.
9388	3	Upper Wisconsin R.		R. Kennicott	Do.
	51				

(463.) *RANA SEPTENTRIONALIS* Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1854, 61.

RESERVE SERIES.

3420	5	Garrison Creek.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
5366	2	Moose River, B. A.		C. Drexler	Do.
8101	2	Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
3437	2	Red River of Nerth.		R. Kennicott	Do.
3360	1	Klamath Lake, Oreg		Dr. C. G. New- berry	Do.
3374	6	Petaluma, Cal.		E. Samuels	Do.
9420	1	Puget's Sound, Oreg		Dr. C. B. R. Ken- nerly.	Do.
9421	1	do		do	Do.
	20				

(464.) RANA CLAMITANS Merrem.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 85-87.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3502	6	Pensacola, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. J. F. Hammond. U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
3466	7	Root R. Racine, Wis	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird...	Do.
3462	7	do .....	.....	do	Do.
3478	8	Madison, Wis .....	.....	do	Do.
3489	1	Fond du Lac, Wis..	.....	Rev. A. C. Barry ..	Do.
3473	4	Rochester, Wis .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird...	Do.
3483	2	Aztalan, Wis .....	.....	do	Do.
3479	1	Waukesha, Wis .....	.....	Rev. A. C. Barry ..	Do.
3469	5	Elizabethtown, N. Y.	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird...	Do.
3464	4	Westport, N. Y. ....	.....	do	Do.
3488	5	Washington, D. C ..	.....	J. H. Richard	Do.
3468	6	Carlisle, Pa .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird...	Do.
3477	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
3465	9	do .....	.....	do	Do.
3475	2	Meadville, Pa .....	.....	Prof. Williams	Do.
3543	1	do .....	.....	J. F. Thiekston	Do.
3472	3	Quebee, Canada .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird...	Do.
3498	2	Georgia .....	.....	Maj. J. Le Conte	Do.
3487	2	Mount Holly, N. J..	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird...	Do.
3541	1	Cumberland County, Md.	.....	do	Do.
3486	1	Clark County, Va ..	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
3499	2	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	.....	Jas. Fairie	Do.
3501	2	Eutaw, Ala. ....	.....	Prof. A. Winchell ..	Do.
3470	5	Port Huron, Mich ..	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird...	Do.
3467	5	Detroit River, Mich.	.....	do	Do.
3500	4	Anderson, S. C .....	.....	Miss C. Paine	Do.
3482	5	Kennebago, Me .....	.....	Prof. C. Girard	Do.
3476	1	Portage Co., Ohio ..	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird...	Do.
3485	1	Columbus, Ohio .....	.....	Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
3474	1	Highland Co., Ohio.	.....	Fred. Mather	Do.
8178	11	Union County, Ill ..	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
3435	1	Southern Illinois ..	.....	.....	Do.
3593	1	Weathersfield, Conn	.....	C. Wright	Do.
3526	1	Salem, N. C. ....	.....	J. T. Lineback	Do.
3492	1	Aux Plaines Riv., Ill.	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
3493	1	Willow Creek, Wis ..	.....	Rev. A. C. Barry ..	Do.
3503	8	Missouri .....	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
3524	4	Southern Illinois ..	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
9468	1	Ferry Landing, Va..	May —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9732	6	Southern Illinois ..	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
	139				

GENERAL SERIES.

3465	5	Carlisle, Pa. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird...	Alcoholic.
3469	2	Elizabethtown, N. Y	.....	do	Do.
	7				

(465.) RANA CATESBIANA Shaw.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 77.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3532	1	Carlisle, Pa .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird.....	Alcoholic.
3521	1	Meadville, Pa .....	.....	J. F. Thickston	Do.
3513	1	Laneaster Co., Pa ..	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird....	Do.
3531	3	Foxburg, Pa .....	.....	Shaw	Do.
4835	1	Brookville, Pa .....	.....	Dr. R. Haymond....	Do.
3337	1	Red River, Ark.....	.....	Capt. R. B. Marey, U. S. A.	Do.
3321	2	Fort Smith, Ark....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard..	Do.
3539	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	.....	Jas. Fairie.....	Do.
3510	1	Saint Louis, Mo .....	.....	Dr. G. Englemann..	Do.
3512	1	Riceboro', Ga .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3514	1	Racine, Wis .....	.....	do	Do.
3688	3	Pensacola, Fla .....	.....	Dr. R. W. Jeffrey ..	Do.
5917	1	Micanopy, Fla .....	.....	Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
3691	1	Tarboro', N. C .....	.....	J. L. Bridger	Do.
8346	2	.....	.....	.....	Do.
5508	1	Charleston, S. C .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3340	1	San Diego, Cal .....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U.S.A.	Do.
3534	3	Seneca Lake, N. Y..	.....	.....	Do.
3507	4	Elizabethtown, N.Y.	.....	.....	Do.
3533	3	Westport, N. Y .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird....	Do.
3538	1	Columbus, Ohio .....	.....	Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
3711	1	Marietta, Ohio .....	.....	Prof. E. B. Andrews	Do.
3508	1	Elyria, Ohio .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3687	1	Mobile, Ala .....	.....	Pilehody	Do.
3690	2	Western Missouri ..	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
3338	1	Goat Creek .....	.....	H. B. Mollhausen ..	Do.
3336	1	Shawnee Village .....	.....	do	Do.
9392	2	Shawnee Mission ..	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper....	Do.
9393	1	Monticello, Miss .....	.....	Miss Helen Tunison	Do.
3331	3	Sibley Lake .....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
3332	1	Saint Louis, Mo .....	.....	do	Do.
3529	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn.	.....	Prof. R. Owen	Do.
3350	1	Yellowstone River ..	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden..	Do.
9469	1	New Orleans, La....	May 29, 1875	N. O. Academy	Do.
12069	1	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
9475	1	St. John's River, Fla.	— —, 1874	G. Brown Goode	Do.
3509	1	Black R., Elyria, Ohio	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird....	Do.
10880	1	Oakley, S. C .....	.....	F. W. Hayward.....	Do.
	55				

GENERAL SERIES.

10880	57	Oakley, S. C	F. W. Hayward.....	Alcoholic.
-------	----	--------------------	-------	--------------------	------------

(466.) *RANA TEMPORARIA AURORA* (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, U. S. Expl. Ex. Herp., 1858, 18.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3354	1	Presidio, Cal .....	.....	Lieut. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
3371	1	Columbia River .....	.....	Ex. Expedition	Do.
5145	2	Red River of North .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
9467	1	Puget Sound, Oreg. ....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
8679	1	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July —, 1876	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8700	1	Fort Tejon, Cal.	Aug. —, 1875	.....do	Do.
3377	2	Astoria, Oreg. ....	.....	Lieut. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Do.
	9				

(467.) *RANA TEMPORARIA SILVATICA* (Linn.) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 99.

RESERVE SERIES.

3393	4	Westport, N. Y. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird. .	Alcoholic.
3383	1	Quebec, Canada .....	.....	.....do	Do.
3397	1	Anderson, S. C. ....	.....	Miss G. Paine	Do.
3385	1	Racine, Wis .....	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
3392	1	Clark County, Va. ....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
3399	1	Carlisle, Pa .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3398	3	Yellow Creek, Ohio. ....	.....	.....do	Do.
5452	1	Toledo, Ohio .....	.....	J. B. Trembley	Do.
3390	1	Carlisle, Pa .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3384	1	.....do .....	.....	.....do	Larvæ.
3387	1	.....do .....	.....	.....do	Alcoholic.
5373	1	South of Highlands .....	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
9387	1	Upper Wisconsin R. ....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
3454	10	North Red River .....	.....	.....do	Do.
5937	8	James Bay, B. A. ....	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
5447	3	Lake Superior .....	.....	Barnabals	Do.
5925	1	Fort Simpson .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
8377	1	Scarborough, Me. ....	.....	U. S. F. C.	Do.
5381	1	Selkirk Settlement .....	.....	.....do	Do.
9383	10	Lake Superior .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
9384	1	Athabasca River .....	.....	.....do	Do.
7836	1	Washington, D. C. ....	.....	Dr. E. Coues, U.S.A.	Do.
3735	1	Ogdensburg, N. Y. ....	.....	.....do	Do.
5417	2	Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
5929	1	British America .....	.....	.....do	Do.
5922	1	Moose River, B. A. ....	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
5364	3	Welthy River .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
9668	1	Prince George's Co., Md.	May —, 1878	Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
	63				

(468.) *RANA TEMPORARIA CANTABRIGENSIS* (Linn.) Cope.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila., 1854, 61.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3457	4	Western Missouri...	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Alcoholic.
3453	1	Saint Louis, Mo .....	.....	Dr. G. Englemann ..	Do.
3458	5	Lake Winniebigoshish, Minn.	.....	B. F. Odell	Do.
5386	5	James Bay, B. A. ....	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
5924	6	Fort Resolution .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
4824	1	St. Catharines, Can.	.....	Dr. D. W. Beadle ..	Do.
5365	2	Moose River, B. A. ....	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
9385	2	St. Catharines, Canada.	.....	Dr. D. W. Beadle ..	Do.
3456	5	Red River of North.	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
5922	2	Moose Island, B. A. ....	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
	33				

(469.) *RANA PRETIOSA* Baird.

Girard, U. S. Expl. Ex. Herp., 1858, 20.

8683	7	Southern California.	— —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw ...	Alcoholic.
8687	4	Nevada	Oct. —, 1875	...do	Do.
11409	4	Puget Sound, Oreg .....	.....	U. S. Exp. Ex	Do.
8685	3	Lake Tahoe, Nev ...	Oct. —, 1876	H. W. Henshaw ...	Do.
	18				

NOTE.—It should be understood that the foregoing catalogue is simply provisional, representing the specimens on hand at this time, as additions are being constantly made whenever opportunity offers.

H. C. YARROW,
Honorary Curator, Department Reptiles.

LIST OF SPECIMENS DESIRED BY THE NATIONAL MUSEUM.

NOTE.—Some of the species enumerated in the following list are now possessed by the National Museum, but other specimens are needed, either because an increase in number is deemed advisable, or owing to imperfect examples. The species in the collection are indicated by a star (*), and the numbers correspond with those of the Check-List. The names for which authorities are given are most earnestly desired, as they are not in the collection of the National Museum.

2. **CROCODILUS AMERICANUS** SEBA.*
Habitat, Floridian district.
5. **THALASSOCHELYS KEMPI** GARMAN.
Garman, Bull. Muse. Comp. Zool. 1880, vi, 123.
Habitat, Florida.
6. **BRETMOCHELYS IMBRICATA** (LINN.) AGASSIZ.
Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S. 1857, i, 381.
Habitat, Southern Atlantic coast.
9. **CHELONIA VIRGATA** SCHWEIGGER.*
Habitat, Pacific coast.
13. **ASPIDONECTES ASPER** AGASSIZ.
Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 405.
Habitat, Lower tributaries of Mississippi River.
14. **ASPIDONECTES NUHALIS** AGASSIZ.
Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 406.
21. **CINOSTERNUM PENNSYLVANICUM DOUBLEDAYI** (GRAY) COPE.
Gray, Cat. Tort. Croc. and Amphis., Brit. Mus., 1844, 33.
Habitat, Southwestern United States.
24. **CINOSTERNUM HENRICI** LE CONTE.*
Habitat, Sonoran subregion.
27. **PSEUDEMYYS MOBILENSIS** HOLBROOK.*
Habitat, Florida to Rio Grande, Texas.
28. **PSEUDEMYYS HIEROGLYPHICA** HOLBROOK.
Holbrook, N. A. Herp. 1842, i, 111.
Habitat, Middle, Western, and Gulf States.
30. **PSEUDEMYYS TROOSTI** (HOLBROOK) COPE.*
Habitat, Valley of the Mississippi to Illinois.
32. **PSEUDEMYYS ORNATA** GRAY.
Habitat, Sonoran region.
57. **EUMECES EGREGIUS** BAIRD.*
Habitat, Florida.

58. **EUMECES ONOCREPI3** COPE.
Cope, Rep. Peabody Academy, Salem, 1869-'82.
Habitat, Florida.
59. **EUMECES TETRAGRAMMUS** BAIRD.*
Habitat, Lower Rio Grande.
60. **EUMECES BREVILINEATUS** COPE.
Cope, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1880, 17, 19.
Habitat, Texas.
61. **EUMECES ANTHRACINUS** BAIRD.*
Habitat, Mountain regions, Pennsylvania to Texas.
62. **EUMECES PACHYURUS** COPE.
Cope, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1880, 17, 19.
Habitat, Texas.
63. **EUMECES PLUVIALIS** COPE.
Cope, Proc. Am. Philos. Soc., 1877-'63.
Habitat, Texas.
64. **EUMECES INORNATUS** BAIRD.*
Habitat, Nebraska.
66. **EUMECES LEPTOGRAMMUS** BAIRD.*
Habitat, Central region.
71. **EUMECES LONGIROSTRIS** COPE.*
Habitat, Bermuda Islands.
72. **XANTUSIA VIGILIS** BAIRD.*
Habitat, Pacific subregion.
73. **CNEMIDOPHORUS MAXIMUS** COPE.*
Habitat, Lower California.
76. **CNEMIDOPHORUS INORNATUS** BAIRD.
Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 255.
Habitat, Southern Sonoran region.
77. **CNEMIDOPHORUS OCTOLINEATUS** BAIRD.
Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 255.
Habitat, Southern Sonoran region.
79. **CNEMIDOPHORUS TESSELLATUS TESSELLATUS** (SAY) COPE.*
Habitat, Southern Colorado.
81. **CNEMIDOPHORUS TESSELLATUS MELANOSTETHUS** (SAY) COPE.*
Habitat, Southeast Arizona.
85. **BARISSIA OLIVACEA** BAIRD.*
Habitat, Lower California and Mexico.
87. **GERRHONOTUS PRINCIPIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.*
Habitat, Northern Pacific region.
91. **GERRHONOTUS INFERNALIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.*
Habitat, Western Texas.
95. **HOLBROOKIA MACULATA APPROXIMANS** (GIRARD) COPE.
Habitat, Sonoran region.
97. **HOLBROOKIA LACERATA** COPE.
Cope, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1880, 15, 17.
98. **CALLISAURUS DRACONTOIDES DRACONTOIDES** (BLAINV.) COPE.*
Habitat, Southern Lower California.

100. **CALLISAURUS DRACONTOIDES GABBI** (BLAINV.) COPE.
Cope, MSS.
Habitat, Southern Lower California.
101. **UMA NOTATA** BAIRD.*
Habitat, Sonoran region.
106. **CROTAPHYTUS RETICULATUS** BAIRD.*
Habitat, Western Texas.
108. **UTA THALASSINA** COPE.*
Habitat, Lower California.
115. **SCELOPORUS ORNATUS** BAIRD.*
Habitat, Southeastern Sonoran region.
119. **SCELOPORUS COUCHI** BAIRD.*
Habitat, Southern Sonoran region.
120. **SCELOPORUS MARMORATUS** HALLOWELL.*
Habitat, Sonoran region, Utah.
121. **SCELOPORUS BISERIATUS** HALLOWELL.*
Habitat. ?
126. **SCELOPORUS CONSOBRINUS GRATIOSUS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.*
Habitat, Sonoran and central regions, Oregon and Texas.
128. **SCELOPORUS TRISTICHUS** COPE.*
Habitat, Arizona.
129. **SCELOPORUS UTIFORMIS** COPE.*
Habitat, Mexico.
130. **SCELOPORUS SCALARIS** WIEGMANN.*
Habitat, Sonora.
131. **SCELOPORUS FLORIDANUS** BAIRD.*
Habitat, Florida.
134. **SCELOPORUS CLARKI ZOSTEROMUS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.*
Habitat, Lower California.
141. **PHRYNOSOMA ASIO** COPE.*
Habitat, Lower California and Mexico.
148. **CYCLURA HEMILOPHA** COPE.*
Habitat, Lower California.
152. **ANOLIS COOPERI** BAIRD.*
Habitat, ? California.
154. **SPHÆRODACTYLUS NOTATUS** BAIRD.*
Habitat, Key West, Florida, (Cuba).
155. **PHYLLODACTYLUS TUBERCULOSUS** WIEGMANN.
Habitat, Sonoran region.
156. **PHYLLODACTYLUS XANTI** COPE.
Habitat, Lower California.
158. **APLOASPIS LEPIDA** KENNICOTT.
Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 206.
Habitat, Western Texas.
160. **CROTALUS MITCHELLI** COPE.*
Habitat, Lower California.

169. **CROTALUS POLYSTICTUS** COPE.*
Habitat, Table land of Mexico.
172. **CAUDISONA RAVA** COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1865, 191.
Habitat, Table land of Mexico.
179. **ANCISTRODON ATROFUSCUS** TROOST.
Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iii, 43.
Habitat, Mountains of Tennessee and North Carolina.
191. **TANTILLA PLANICEPS** BLAINVILLE.
Baird and Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 154.
Habitat, Lower California.
193. **TANTILLA HALLOWELLI** COPE.*
Habitat, Texas.
200. **CHILOMENISCUS CINCTUS** COPE.*
Habitat, Sonora.
201. **CHIONACTIS OCCIPITALIS** HALLOWELL.*
Habitat, Fort Mojave, Arizona.
202. **CHIONACTIS OCCIPITALIS ANNULATA** (HALLOWELL) COPE.
Habitat, Colorado Desert, Arizona.
205. **CONTIA EPISCOPA TORQUATA** (KENNICOTT) COPE.
Cope, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1880, 17, 21.
Habitat, Texas.
207. **CONTIA PYGÆA** COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1871, 223.
Habitat, Florida.
208. **SONORA SEMIANNULATA** BAIRD and GIRARD.*
Habitat, Sonora.
209. **LODIA TENUIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.*
Habitat, Washington Territory.
216. **OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS AMAURUS** (LINN.) COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 258.
Habitat, unknown.
220. **OPHIBOLUS MULTISTRATUS** KENNICOTT.
Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 328.
Habitat, Nebraska.
229. **OPHIBOLUS CALIFORNIÆ** BLAINVILLE.
Baird and Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 153.
Habitat, Lower California.
233. **DIADOPHIS PUNCTATUS STICTOGENYS** (LINN.) COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 250.
Habitat, Texas.
236. **DIADOPHIS DYSOPES** COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 231.
Habitat, unknown.
239. **CONIOPHANES IMPERIALIS** GIRARD.
Habitat, Chihuahua.
241. **HYPSIGLENA OCHRORHYNCHA CHLOROPHÆA** COPE.*
Habitat, Arizona.

245. **PHIMOTHYRA GRAHAMI HEXALEPIS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1866, 304.
Habitat, unknown.
246. **PHIMOTHYRA DECURTATA** COPE.*
Habitat, Lower California.
247. **DROMICUS FLAVILATUS** COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1871, 222.
Habitat, coast of North Carolina and Florida.
257. **COLUBER BAIRDI** YARROW.*
Habitat, Western Texas.
263. **PITYOPHIS VERTEBRALIS** BLAINVILLE.*
Habitat, Lower California.
267. **BASCANIUM ANTHICUM** COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1862, 338.
Habitat, Louisiana. (?)
274. **BASCANIUM AURIGULUM** COPE.*
Habitat, Lower California.
275. **CHILOPOMA RUFOPUNCTATUM** COPE.*
Habitat, Sonoran district.
286. **EUTÆNIA VAGRANS ANGUSTIROSTRIS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.*
Habitat, Southern Sonoran region.
289. **EUTÆNIA CYRTOPSIS OCELLATUS** (KENNICOTT) COPE.*
Habitat, Lower California and Sonoran region.
297. **EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS TETRATÆNIA** (LINN.) COPE.*
Habitat, Pitt River, California.
305. **TROPIDOLONIUM STORERIOIDES** COPE.*
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1865, 190.
Habitat, Plateau of Mexico.
314. **TROPIDONOTUS VALIDUS TEPHROPLEURA** (KENNICOTT) YARROW.*
Habitat, Lower California, Mexico.
315. **TROPIDONOTUS COMPSOLEMUS** COPE.*
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 368.
Habitat, Florida.
316. **TROPIDONOTUS COMPRESSICAUDUS** KENNICOTT.*
Habitat, Florida.
317. **TROPIDONOTUS USTUS** COPE.*
Habitat, Florida.
326. **HELICOPS ALLENI** GARMAN.
Garman, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., 1874, 92.
333. **CHARINA BOTTÆ** BLAINVILLE.
Blainville, Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat., 1835, iv, 289.
Habitat, Lower California region.
336. **LICHANURA MYRIOLEPIS** COPE.*
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1868, 2.
Habitat, Lower California.
237. **LICHANURA ROSEIFUSCA** COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1868, 2.
Habitat, Lower California.

343. **NECTURUS PUNCTATUS** GIBBES.*
Habitat, Eastern South Carolina.
352. **AMBLYSTOMA BICOLOR** HALLOWELL.*
Habitat, New Jersey.
355. **AMBLYSTOMA MAVORTIUM CALIFORNIENSE** (BAIRD) COPE.*
Habitat, Pacific region.
356. **AMBLYSTOMA OBSCURUM** BAIRD.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 192.
Habitat, Iowa.
357. **AMBLYSTOMA XIPHIAS** COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 192.
Habitat, Ohio.
360. **AMBLYSTOMA JEFFERSONIANUM LATERALE** (GREEN) COPE.*
Habitat, Canada and Wisconsin, and northward.
361. **AMBLYSTOMA JEFFERSONIANUM FUSCUM** (GREEN) COPE.*
Habitat, Indiana and Virginia.
365. **AMBLYSTOMA ATERRIMUM** COPE.*
Habitat, Northern Rocky Mountains.
367. **AMBLYSTOMA TEXANUM** MATHES.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 204.
Habitat, Texas.
368. **AMBLYSTOMA CINGULATUM** COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 205.
Habitat, South Carolina.
370. **DICAMPTODON ENSATUS** ESCHSCHOLZ.
Eschscholz, Zool. Atlas, pt. v, 6, pl. xxii.
Habitat, Pacific region.
377. **PLETHODON CINEREUS DORSALIS** (GREEN) COPE.
Baird MSS.
Habitat, Louisville, Ky.; Salem, Mass.
378. **PLETHODON INTERMEDIUS** BAIRD.*
Habitat, Vancouver's Island.
380. **PLETHODON OREGONENSIS** GIRARD.*
Habitat, Pacific region.
381. **PLETHODON FLAVIPUNCTATUS** STRAUCH.
Strauch, Mem. Acad. Sci. St. Petersburg., 1871, xvi, 71.
Habitat, ? New Albion, Cal.
382. **PLETHODON CROCEATER** COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 210.
Habitat, Lower California.
383. **STEREOCHILUS MARGINATUM** HALLOWELL.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 101.
Habitat, Georgia.
384. **MANCULUS REMIFER** COPE.
Cope, Rep. Peabody Acad., Salem, 1869, 84.
Habitat, Florida.
385. **MANCULUS QUADRIDIGITATUS** HOLBROOK.*
Habitat, North Carolina to Florida.

386. **SPELERPES MULTIPLICATUS** COPE.*
Habitat, Arkansas.
391. **SPELERPES RUBER STICTICEPS** (DAUDIN) COPE.*
Baird MSS.
Habitat, South Carolina.
395. **ANAIDES FERREUS** COPE.*
Habitat, Oregon.
403. **DIEMYCTYLUS MINIATUS MERIDIONALIS** (RAFINESQUE) COPE.
Cope, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1880, 17, 30.
Habitat, Eastern and Austroriparian region.
410. **BUFO ALVARIUS** GIRARD.
Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 26.
Habitat, Sonoran region.
412. **BUFO PICTUS** COPE.*
Habitat, Arizona, Utah, New Mexico.
425. **CHOROPHILUS TRISERIATUS CLARKI** (PR. MAX. WIED.) COPE.*
Habitat, Texan district.
426. **CHOROPHILUS TRISERIATUS CORPORALIS** (PR. MAX. WIED.) COPE.
Cope MSS.
Habitat, New Jersey.
428. **CHOROPHILUS ANGULATUS** COPE.
Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 137.
Habitat, South Carolina.
431. **HYLA CURTA** COPE.*
Habitat, Lower California region.
434. **HYLA ANDERSONI** BAIRD.*
Habitat, New Jersey to South Carolina.
442. **HYLA CADAVERINA** COPE.*
Habitat, Pacific region.
444. **SMILISCA BAUDINI** DUMÉRIL.
Habitat, Lower Rio Grande, Mexico.
445. **LITHODYTES RICORDI** DUMÉRIL and BIBRON.*
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1862, 153.
Habitat, Southern Florida (Bahamas; Cuba).
447. **SYRRHOPUS MARNOCKI** COPE.
Cope, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1880, 17, 26.
Habitat, Texas.
450. **SPEA HAMMONDI** BAIRD.*
Habitat, Pacific region to San Diego.
451. **SPEA MULTIPLICATA** COPE.*
Habitat, Near City of Mexico.
454. **SCAPHIOPUS VARIUS RECTIFRENIS** COPE
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 53.
Habitat, Lower California.



INDEX TO GENERIC AND SPECIFIC NAMES OF REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA.

	Page.		Page.
A.			
Abastor erythrogrammus	13, 85	Aromochelys odorata	5, 30
Aceris gryllus crepitans	23, 169	Aspidoneoctes asper	5, 187
gryllus gryllus	23, 169	emoryi	5, 29
Alligator mississippiensis	5, 27	ferox	5, 29
Amblystoma aterrimum	21, 152, 192	nuchalis	5, 187
bicolor	20, 148, 192	spinifer	5, 29
cingulatum	21, 192	B.	
conspersum	20, 148	Barissia olivacea	8, 46, 188
jeffersonianum fuscum	21, 151, 192	Bascanium anthicnm	16, 191
jeffersonianum jeffer-		aurigulum	17, 113, 191
sonianum	20, 150	constrictor	16, 108, 109, 110
jeffersonianum laterale	21, 150, 192	constrictor flaviventris	16, 110
jeffersonianum plati-		flagelliforme flagelli-	
neum	21, 151	forme	16, 111
macrodactylum	21, 151	flagelliforme piccum	16, 111
mavortium	20, 149	flagelliforme testace-	
mavortium californi-		um	17, 111, 112
ense	20, 150, 192	tæniatum laterale	17, 113
microstomum	21, 152	tæniatum ornatum	17, 113
obscurum	20, 192	tæniatum tæniatum	17, 112
opacum	20, 147	Batrachoseps attenuatus	21, 152
paroticum	21, 151	nigriventris	21, 153
punctatum	20, 147	pacificus	21, 153
talpoideum	20, 146	Bufo alvarius	23, 193
tenebrosum	21, 152	beldingi	23, 163
texanum	21, 192	columbiensis	23, 163
tigrinum	20, 148	copeii	23, 163
trisruptum	20, 150	debilis	22, 162
xiphias	20, 192	halophilus	23, 162
Amphiuma means	20, 145	lentiginosus americanus	23, 166, 167
Amyda	26	lentiginosus cognatus	23, 165
mutica	5, 28	lentiginosus fowleri	23, 167
Anaides ferreus	22, 159, 193	lentiginosus frontosus	23, 165
lugubris	22, 158	lentiginosus lentiginosus	23, 164, 165
Ancistrodon atrofuscus	13, 190	microscaphus	23, 163
contortrix	12, 80	pictus	23, 164, 193
piscivorus piscivorus	12, 79	punctatus	22, 162
piscivornis pugnax	12, 80	quercicus	23, 168
Aniella pulchra	7, 39	speciosus	23, 164
Anolis cooperi	11, 72, 189	valliceps	23, 168
principalis	11, 71, 72	C.	
Aploaspis lepida	12, 189	Callisaurus dracontoides dracontoi-	
Aromochelys carinata	6, 30	des	9, 50, 188
		dracontoides gabbi	9, 189
		dracontoides ventralis	9, 51

	Page.		Page.
<i>Carphophiops amœnus</i>	13, 83	<i>Cnemidophorus tessellatus gracilis</i>	8, 45
<i>helena</i>	13, 82	<i>tessellatus melano-</i>	
<i>vermis</i>	13, 83	<i>nostethus</i>	8, 45, 188
<i>Caudisona edwardsi</i>	12, 78	<i>tessellatus tessela-</i>	
<i>tergenina</i>	12, 79	<i>tus</i>	8, 44, 183
<i>miliaria</i>	12, 78	<i>tessellatus tigris</i>	8, 45
<i>rava</i>	12, 190	<i>Coleonyx variegatus</i>	11, 72
<i>Cemophora coccinea</i>	14, 88	<i>Coluber bairdi</i>	16, 104, 191
<i>Charina bottæ</i>	19, 191	<i>emoryi</i>	16, 101
<i>plumbea</i>	19	<i>guttatus</i>	16, 103
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	5, 28	<i>lindheimeri</i>	16, 101
<i>virgata</i>	5, 28, 187	<i>obsoletus confinis</i>	16, 103
<i>Chelopus anonyms</i>	26	<i>obsoletus obsoletus</i>	16, 102
<i>guttatus</i>	7, 26, 36	<i>quadrivittatus</i>	16, 102
<i>insculptus</i>	7, 36	<i>vulpinus</i>	16, 101
<i>marmoratus</i>	7, 36	<i>Coniophanes imperialis</i>	15, 97, 190
<i>muhlenbergi</i>	7, 36	<i>Contia episcopa episcopa</i>	14, 87
<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>	5, 30	<i>episcopa isozona</i>	14, 87
<i>Chilomenisus cinctus</i>	13, 86, 190	<i>episcopa torquata</i>	14, 190
<i>ephippius</i>	13, 86	<i>mitis</i>	14, 87
<i>stramineus</i>	13, 86	<i>pygea</i>	14, 190
<i>Chilopoma rufopunctatum</i>	17, 113, 191	<i>Crocodylus americanus</i>	5, 27, 187
<i>Chionactis occipitalis</i>	13, 86, 190	<i>Crotalus adamanteus adamanteus</i>	12, 75
<i>occipitalis annulata</i>	14, 86, 190	<i>adamanteus atrox</i>	12, 75, 76
<i>Chirotus canaliculatus</i>	7, 38	<i>adamanteus scutulatus</i>	12, 76
<i>Chorophilus angulatus</i>	23, 193	<i>cerastes</i>	12, 73
<i>nigritus</i>	23, 170	<i>confluentus</i>	12, 77
<i>ocularis</i>	24, 170	<i>enyo</i>	12, 74
<i>ornatus</i>	24, 171	<i>horridus</i>	12, 74
<i>triseriatus clarki</i>	23, 170, 193	<i>lucifer</i>	12, 76
<i>triseriatus corporalis</i>	23, 193	<i>mitchelli</i>	12, 73, 189
<i>triseriatus triseriatus</i>	23, 170	<i>molossus</i>	12, 78
<i>Chrysemys belli</i>	6, 26, 35	<i>polystictus</i>	12, 77, 190
<i>dorsalis</i>	6, 26, 35	<i>pyrrhus</i>	12, 73
<i>marginata</i>	6, 26, 35	<i>tigris</i>	12, 74
<i>oregonensis</i>	26	<i>Crotaphytus collaris</i>	9, 52
<i>picta</i>	6, 34	<i>copeii</i>	9, 53
<i>reticulata</i>	6, 35	<i>reticulatus</i>	9, 54, 189
<i>Cinosternum flavescens</i>	6, 31	<i>wislizeni</i>	9, 53
<i>henrici</i>	6, 31, 187	<i>Cyclophis æstivus</i>	16, 100
<i>pennsylvanicum don-</i>		<i>vernalis</i>	16, 99
<i>bledayi</i>	6, 187	<i>Cyclura acanthura</i>	11, 71
<i>pennsylvanicum</i>	26	<i>hemilopha</i>	11, 71, 189
<i>pennsylvanicum</i>	6, 31	<i>teres</i>	11, 71
<i>sonoriense</i>	6, 31		
<i>Cistudo carolina</i>	7, 26, 37	D.	
<i>carolina tringuis</i>	7, 37	<i>Dermatochelys</i>	26
<i>ornata</i>	7, 37	<i>Dermochelys</i>	26
<i>Cnemidophorus grahami</i>	8, 43	<i>coriacea</i>	5, 27
<i>inornatus</i>	8, 188	<i>Desmognathus fuscus auriculata</i>	22, 160
<i>maximus</i>	8, 42, 188	<i>fusca fusca</i>	22, 159
<i>octolineatus</i>	8, 188	<i>ochrophæa</i>	22, 159
<i>perplexus</i>	8, 44	<i>nigra</i>	22, 160
<i>sexlineatus</i>	8, 43, 44	<i>Diadophis arnyi</i>	15, 96
		<i>dysopes</i>	15, 190

	Page.		Page.
<i>Diadophis punctatus amabilis</i>	15, 95, 96	<i>Eutania radix twiningi</i>	17, 117
<i>punctatus pulchellus</i>	15, 96	<i>sackenii</i>	17, 114
<i>punctatus punctatus</i>	15, 95	<i>saurita</i>	17, 114
<i>punctatus stictogenys</i>	15, 190	<i>sealaris</i>	18, 128
<i>regalis</i>	15, 97	<i>sirtalis dorsalis</i>	18, 124
<i>Dicamptodon ensatus</i>	21, 192	<i>sirtalis obscura</i>	18, 126, 127
<i>Diemyctylus miniatus meridionalis</i>	22, 193	<i>sirtalis ordinata</i>	18, 125
<i>miniatus miniatus</i>	22, 161	<i>sirtalis parietalis</i>	18, 125, 126
<i>miniatus viridescens</i>	22, 161	<i>sirtalis pickeringi</i>	18, 127
<i>torosus</i>	22, 160	<i>sirtalis sirtalis</i>	17, 122, 123, 124
<i>Diplodaetylus unctus</i>	12, 73	<i>sirtalis tetratenia</i>	18, 128, 191
<i>Dipsosaurus dorsalis</i>	9, 54	<i>sumichrasti</i>	18, 129
<i>Dromicus flavilatus</i>	15, 191	<i>vagrans angustirostris</i>	17, 120, 191
		<i>vagrans vagrans</i>	17, 119, 120
E.			
<i>Elaps distans</i>	13, 82	F.	
<i>euryxanthus</i>	13, 82	<i>Farancia abacura</i>	13, 85
<i>fulvius fulvius</i>	13, 81	G.	
<i>fulvius tener</i>	13, 81	<i>Gerhonotus grandis</i>	9, 47
<i>tristis</i>	13, 82	<i>infernalis</i>	9, 48, 188
<i>Emys meleagris</i>	7, 37	<i>multicarinatus</i>	9, 47
<i>Engystoma carolinense</i>	23, 168	<i>nobilis</i>	8, 47
<i>Epirhaxis longipes</i>	24, 176	<i>principis</i>	9, 47, 188
<i>Eretmochelys</i>	26	<i>seincicaudus</i>	9, 48
<i>imbricata</i>	5, 187	<i>Gyalopium canum</i>	14, 88
<i>squamata</i>	5, 28	<i>Gyrinophilus porphyriticus</i>	22, 158
<i>Eumeces anthracinus</i>	7, 188	H.	
<i>brevilineatus</i>	7, 188	<i>Haldea striatula</i>	13, 84
<i>egregius</i>	7, 187	<i>Helicops alleni</i>	19, 191
<i>fasciatus</i>	8, 41, 42	<i>Heloderma suspectum</i>	9, 48
<i>guttulatus</i>	8, 41	<i>Hemidaetylum scutatum</i>	21, 153
<i>inornatus</i>	8, 188	<i>Heterodon platyrhinus atmodes</i>	19, 139
<i>leptogrammus</i>	8, 40, 188	<i>platyrhinus niger</i>	19, 140
<i>longirostris</i>	8, 42, 188	<i>platyrhinus platyrhinus</i>	19, 138, 139
<i>multivirgatus</i>	8, 40	<i>simus kennerlyi</i>	19, 141
<i>obsoletus</i>	8, 40	<i>simus nasicus</i>	19, 140, 141
<i>onocrepis</i>	7, 188	<i>simus simus</i>	19, 140
<i>pachyurus</i>	7, 188	<i>Holbrookia lacerata</i>	9, 188
<i>pluvialis</i>	7, 188	<i>maculata approximans</i>	9, 188
<i>septentrionalis</i>	7, 40	<i>maculata maculata</i>	9, 49
<i>skiltonianus</i>	8, 41	<i>maculata propinqua</i>	9, 50
<i>tetragrammus</i>	7, 188	<i>texana</i>	9, 50
<i>Eutania atrata</i>	18, 128	<i>Hyla andersoni</i>	24, 172, 193
<i>cooperi</i>	18, 128	<i>arenicolor</i>	24, 175
<i>cyrtopsis</i>	17, 121	<i>cadaverina</i>	24, 176, 193
<i>cyrtopsis ocellatus</i>	17, 121, 191	<i>carolinensis</i>	24, 173
<i>elegans</i>	17, 121	<i>carolinensis semifasciata</i>	24, 173
<i>faireyi</i>	17, 115	<i>curta</i>	24, 171, 193
<i>hammondi</i>	17, 117	<i>eximia</i>	24, 172
<i>macrostemma megalops</i>	17, 117	<i>femoralis</i>	24, 174
<i>marciana</i>	17, 118	<i>gratiosa</i>	24, 176
<i>ornata</i>	17, 122	<i>pickeringi</i>	24, 174
<i>phenax</i>	18, 128	<i>regilla</i>	24, 171, 172
<i>proxima</i>	17, 115, 116		
<i>radix</i>	17, 116		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Hyla squirella</i>	24, 173	<i>Opheosaurus ventralis</i>	8, 46
<i>versicolor</i>	24, 174, 175	<i>Osceola elapsoidea</i>	14, 89
<i>Hypsigena ochrorhyncha</i>	15, 97	P.	
<i>ochrorhyncha chloro-</i>		<i>Phimothyra decurtata</i>	15, 99, 191
<i>phaea</i>	15, 97, 190	<i>grahami</i>	15, 98
L.		<i>grahami hexalepis</i>	15, 191
<i>Lichenura myriolepis</i>	19, 191	<i>Phrynosoma asio</i>	11, 67, 189
<i>roseifusca</i>	19, 191	<i>blainvillei</i>	11, 70
<i>trivirgata</i>	19	<i>cornutum</i>	11, 66, 67
<i>Lithodytes latrans</i>	24, 176	<i>coronatum</i>	11, 70
<i>ricordi</i>	24, 193	<i>douglasi douglasi</i>	11, 68, 69
<i>Lodia tenuis</i>	14, 57, 190	<i>douglasi ornatis-</i>	
M.		<i>mm</i>	11, 69
<i>Macrochelys</i>	26	<i>douglasi pygmæa</i>	11, 70
<i>lacertina</i>	5, 30	<i>hernandezi</i>	11, 68
<i>Macroclemys</i>	26	<i>maccalli</i>	11, 65
<i>Macroclermys</i>	26	<i>modestum</i>	11, 64
<i>Malaclemys</i>	26	<i>platyrhinum</i>	11, 65
<i>Malaclemmys</i>	26	<i>regale</i>	11, 66
<i>geographicus</i>	6, 33	<i>Phyllodactylus tuberculosus</i>	11, 189
<i>le sueuri</i>	6, 26, 34	<i>xanti</i>	12, 73, 189
<i>palustris</i>	6, 34	<i>Pityophis elegans</i>	16, 108
<i>Manulus remifer</i>	22, 192	<i>melanolencus</i>	16, 105
<i>quadridigitatus</i>	22, 156, 192	<i>sayi bellona</i>	16, 106, 107
<i>Menopoma allegheniense</i>	20, 146	<i>sayi sayi</i>	16, 105
<i>fuscum</i>	20, 146	<i>vertebralis</i>	16, 107, 191
<i>Muranopsis tridactylus</i>	20, 145	<i>Plethodon cinereus cinereus</i>	21, 153
N.		<i>cinereus dorsalis</i>	21, 154, 192
<i>Necturus lateralis</i>	20, 144	<i>cinereus erythronotus</i>	21, 154
<i>punctatus</i>	20, 145, 192	<i>croceator</i>	21, 192
O.		<i>flavipunctatus</i>	21, 192
<i>Oligosoma laterale</i>	7, 39	<i>glutinosus</i>	21, 155
<i>Ophibolus californie</i>	15, 190	<i>intermedius</i>	21, 154, 192
<i>calligaster</i>	15, 94	<i>oregonensis</i>	21, 155, 192
<i>doliatus amaurus</i>	14, 190	<i>Pseudemys concinna</i>	6, 32
<i>doliatus annulatus</i>	14, 90	<i>elegans</i>	6, 33
<i>doliatus coccineus</i>	14, 90	<i>hieroglyphica</i>	6, 187
<i>doliatus doliatus</i>	14, 89	<i>mobilensis</i>	6, 32, 187
<i>doliatus gentilis</i>	14, 90	<i>ornata</i>	6, 33, 187
<i>doliatus triangulus</i>	14, 90, 91	<i>rugosa</i>	6, 32
<i>getulus boyli</i>	14, 92	<i>scabra</i>	6, 32
<i>getulus eiseni</i>	15, 94	<i>troosti</i>	6, 32, 187
<i>getulus getulus</i>	14, 91, 92	<i>Pseudobranchius striatus</i>	20, 144
<i>getulus multicinctus</i>	15, 94	R.	
<i>getulus niger</i>	15, 93	<i>Rana areolata areolata</i>	25, 178
<i>getulus sayi</i>	15, 93	<i>areolata capito</i>	25, 178
<i>getulus splendidus</i>	14, 93	<i>catesbiana</i>	25, 184
<i>multistratus</i>	14, 190	<i>clamitans</i>	25, 183
<i>pyrrhomelas</i>	14, 91	<i>halecina berlandieri</i>	25, 180, 181
<i>rhombomaculatus</i>	15, 94	<i>halecina halecina</i>	25, 179, 180
		<i>montezumæ</i>	25, 178
		<i>palustris</i>	25, 182
		<i>pretiosa</i>	25, 186
		<i>septentrionalis</i>	25, 182

	Page.		Page.
<i>Rana temporaria aurora</i>	25, 185	<i>Storeria dekayi</i>	18, 139
<i>temporaria cantabrigensis</i>	25, 186	<i>occipitomaclata</i>	18, 139
<i>temporaria silvatica</i>	25, 185	<i>Syrhophus marnocki</i>	24, 193
<i>Rhineura floridana</i>	7, 39	T.	
<i>Rhinochilus leconteii</i>	14, 88	<i>Tantilla coronata</i>	13, 85
S.		<i>gracilis</i>	12, 84
<i>Sauromalus ater</i>	9, 51	<i>hallowelli</i>	13, 84, 190
<i>Scaphiopus couchi</i>	25, 177	<i>nigriceps</i>	13, 85
<i>holbrookii</i>	25, 178	<i>planiceps</i>	13, 190
<i>varius rectifrenis</i>	25, 193	<i>Thalassochelys</i>	26
<i>varius varius</i>	25, 177	<i>caretta</i>	5, 28
<i>Sceloporus biseriatus</i>	10, 59, 189	<i>kempii</i>	5, 187
<i>clarki clarki</i>	11, 63	<i>Trimorphodon lyrophanes</i>	15, 98
<i>clarki zosteromus</i>	11, 64, 189	<i>Tropidoclonium kirtlandi</i>	18, 131
<i>consobrinus</i>	10, 61	<i>lineatum</i>	18, 131
<i>consobrinus graciosus</i>	10, 62, 189	<i>storerioides</i>	18, 191
<i>couchi</i>	10, 58, 189	<i>Tropidonotus clarki</i>	18, 131
<i>floridanus</i>	10, 62, 189	<i>compressicaudus</i>	19, 133, 191
<i>jarrovi</i>	10, 57	<i>compsolemus</i>	19, 191
<i>marmoratus</i>	10, 58, 189	<i>cyclopium</i>	19, 137
<i>ornatus</i>	10, 57, 189	<i>fasciatus</i>	19, 133, 134
<i>poinsetti</i>	10, 58	<i>grahami</i>	18, 131
<i>rufidorsum</i>	11, 64	<i>leberis</i>	18, 132
<i>scalaris</i>	10, 62, 189	<i>rigidus</i>	18, 132
<i>smaragdinus</i>	10, 62	<i>rhombifer</i>	19, 137
<i>spinosus</i>	10, 63	<i>sipedon couchi</i>	19, 135
<i>torquatus</i>	10, 58	<i>sipedon erythrogaster</i>	19, 136
<i>tristichus</i>	10, 62, 189	<i>sipedon sipedon</i>	19, 134, 135
<i>undulatus occidentalis</i>	10, 61	<i>sipedon woodhouseii</i>	19, 125
<i>undulatus thayeri</i>	10, 60	<i>taxispilotus</i>	19, 136
<i>undulatus undulatus</i>	10, 59, 60	<i>ustus</i>	19, 133, 191
<i>utiformis</i>	10, 62, 189	<i>validus celano</i>	18, 133
<i>Sibon annulatum septentrionale</i>	15, 98	<i>validus tephropleura</i>	18, 133, 191
<i>Siren lacertina</i>	20, 143	<i>validus validus</i>	18, 132
<i>Smilisca baudini</i>	24, 176, 193	U.	
<i>Sonora semiannulata</i>	14, 87, 190	<i>Uma notata</i>	9, 51, 189
<i>Spea bombifrons</i>	24, 177	<i>Uta elegans</i>	10, 55
<i>hammondi</i>	24, 177, 193	<i>graciosa</i>	9, 54
<i>multiplicata</i>	24, 177, 193	<i>nigricauda</i>	10, 55
<i>stagnalis</i>	25, 177	<i>ornata</i>	10, 56
<i>Spelerpes bilineatus</i>	22, 156	<i>schotti</i>	10, 55
<i>guttolineatus</i>	22, 157	<i>stansburiana</i>	10, 56, 57
<i>longicaudus</i>	22, 156	<i>thalassina</i>	9, 54, 189
<i>multiplicatus</i>	22, 156, 193	V.	
<i>ruber montanus</i>	22, 158	<i>Verticaria hyperythra</i>	8, 45
<i>ruber ruber</i>	22, 157	<i>Virginia elegans</i>	13, 84
<i>ruber stieticeps</i>	22, 158, 193	<i>valeriae</i>	13, 83
<i>Sphaerodactylus notatus</i>	11, 72, 189	X.	
<i>Spilotes cooperi</i>	16, 104	<i>Xantusia vigilis</i>	8, 42, 188
<i>erebennus</i>	16, 104	<i>Xerobates agassizi</i>	7, 38
<i>Stenostoma dulce</i>	20	<i>berlandieri</i>	7, 38
<i>humile</i>	20	<i>polyphemus</i>	7, 38
<i>Stereochilus marginatum</i>	22, 192		



INDEX TO COMMON NAMES OF REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA.

	Page.		Page.
A.			
Agassiz's Gopher	7	Black Chaser	16
Soft-shelled Turtle	5	Black Garter Snake	18
Alderman Lizard	9	Black-headed Tantilla	13
Allen's Snake	19	Black Hog-nose Snake	19
Alligator	5	Black Rattlesnake	12
Lizard	10	Black Snake	16
Snapping Turtle	5	Black-spotted Tree Frog	23
American Crocodile	5	Black-tailed Rattlesnake	12
Toad	23	Black-tailed Uta	10
Anderson's Hyla	24	Black Tree Frog	23
Anthracite Skink	7	Black Triton	22
Arizona Coach-whip Snake	16	Black Viper	19
Diamond Rattlesnake	12	Blainville's Horned Lizard	11
King Snake	14	King Snake	15
Skink	7	Blanding's Terrapin	7
Arkansas King Snake	14	Blotched King Snake	15
Army's Ring-necked Snake	15	Blowing Viper	19
Ashy Lizard	21	"Bloody Nouns"	25
Atlantic Green Turtle	5	Blue-tailed Skink	8
Hawk's-bill Turtle	5	Blue Worm Snake	7
Axolotl	20	Blunt-tail Skink	7
B.			
Bailey's Salamander	21	Boll's Spotted Lizard	9
Baird's Coluber	16	Boyd's Garter Snake	17
Lizard	9	Box Tortoise	7
Toad	23	Botta's Worm Snake	19
Triton	22	Brown-back Ground Lizard	7
Banded Hyla	24	Brown Queen Snake	18
Miter Snake	14	Brown Salamander	21
Rattlesnake	12	Brown Snake	13
Water Snake	18	Brown Triton	22
Bastard Loggerhead	5	Brown Water Snake	19
Beesley's Point Salamander	20	Bull Frog	25
Bell's Turtle	6	Bull Snake	16
Belding's Toad	23	C.	
Berlandier's Frog	25	Cadaverous Hyla	24
Bermuda Skink	8	California Axolotl	20
Black-bellied Lizard	21	Dragon	9
Black-breasted Lizard	8	Garter Snake	18
		King Snake	14

	Page.		Page.
California Mud Turtle	6		
Rattlesnake	12		
Rena	20		
Red-backed Alligator Lizard	11		
Ring-necked Snake	15		
Terrapin	7		
Cambridge Frog	25		
"Caoune"	5		
Cape St. Lucas Hyla	24		
Spade Foot	25		
Striped Lizard	8		
Triton	21		
Carolina Hyla	24		
Tree Frog	23		
Chain Snake	14		
Chameleon	11		
Hyla	24		
Chestnut-backed Lizard	21		
Chicken Snake	14, 16		
Turtle	6		
Chirotos	7		
Churchill's Garter Snake	18		
Clark's Alligator Lizard	11		
Snake	18		
Tree Frog	23		
Coach-whip Snake	16		
Colorado Desert Lizard	9		
Collared Lizard	9, 10		
Miter Snake	14		
Columbia Toad	23		
Confluent Rattlesnake	12		
Congo Snake	20		
Cooper's Garter Snake	18		
Green Lizard	11		
"Cooter"	5		
Cope's Hyla	24		
Lizard	9		
Skink	7		
Spea	24		
Toad	23		
Tree Frog	23		
Copperhead	12		
Cotton-mouth	12		
Couch's Garter Snake	17		
Queen Snake	18		
Spade Foot	25		
Water Snake	19		
Couper's Snake	16		
Crested-back Cyclura	11		
Crowned Horned Lizard	11		
Tantilla	13		
Cumberland Terrapin	6		
		D.	
		Decorated Lizard	10
		De Kay's Snake	18
		Diamond-backed Terrapin	6
		Diamond Rattlesnake	12
		Dog-nose Snake	14
		Douglass's Horned Lizard	11
		Dusky Garter Snake	18
		Salamander	20
		E.	
		Eared Triton	22
		Eastern Mud Turtle	6
		Water Lizard	22
		Eight-lined Lizard	8
		Eisen's King Snake	15
		Elegant Bull Snake	16
		Uta	10
		Emory's Garter Snake	17
		Snake	16
		Soft-shelled Turtle	5
		Eschscholz's Lizard	21
		Evan's King Snake	15
		F.	
		Fairie's Garter Snake	17
		Femoral Hyla	24
		Flat-footed Salamander	21
		Flat-headed Tantilla	13
		Flat-tailed Water Snake	19
		Florida Alligator Lizard	10
		Cooter	6
		Frog	25
		Gecko	11
		Harlequin Snake	13
		Hyla	24
		Manculus	22
		Miter Snake	14
		Skink	7
		Water Snake	18
		Four-fingered Manculus	22
		Four-lined Snake	16
		Fowler's Toad	23
		Fox Snake	16
		Fresno King Snake	15
		G.	
		Gabb's Dragon	9
		Garter Snake	17
		Geographical Terrapin	6
		Georgia Snake	16
		Gibbes's Proteus	20
		Gila Monster	9
		River Lizard	8

	Page.		Page.
Girard's Toad	23	Kennieott's King Snake	14
Glass Snake	8	Rattlesnake	12
Gopher	7	King Snake	14
Graceful Tantilla	13	Kirtland's Snake	18
Uta	9		
Graham's Arizona Snake	15	L.	
Queen Snake	18	Lake Siren	20
Snake	15	Land Turtle	7
Striped Lizard	8	Lateral Salamander	21
Grass Snake	18	Latreille's Toad	23
Great Striped Lizard	8	Lead-colored Worm Snake	19
Green Lizard	11	Leather-back Turtle	5
Green-brown Lizard	9	Le Conte's Mud Turtle	6
Green Snake	16	Snake	14
Green Queen Snake	18	Le Sueur's Terrapin	6
Green Triton	22	Lindheimer's Snake	16
Green's Triton	22	Lined Snake	18
Ground Snake	13	Little Horned Lizard	11
Worm	7	Loggerhead	5
H.		Long-footed Frog	24
Hallowell's Coach-whip Snake	17	Long-nosed Garter Snake	17
Skink	8	Long-tailed Triton	22
Tantilla	13	Long's Garter Snake	17
Hammond's Garter Snake	17	Louisiana Black Snake	16
Spea	24		
Harlequin Snake	13	M.	
Hayden's Skink	8	Malachite Alligator Lizard	10
Hellbender	20	Many-keeled Lizard	9
Helen's Snake	13	Many-ribbed Spea	24
Henry's Mud Turtle	6	Triton	22
Hernandez's Horned Lizard	11	Many-scaled Boa	19
Hog-nose Snake	19	Marbled Lizard	10
Holbrook's Lizard	9	Salamander	20
Spade Foot	25	Marcy's Alligator Lizard	10
Terrapin	6	Garter Snake	17
Triton	22	Margined Painted Turtle	6
Water Snake	19	Triton	22
Hoop Snake	13	Marnock's Frog	24
Horn Snake	13	Massasauga	12
Horned Lizard	11	McCall's Horned Lizard	11
Rattlesnake	12	Mexican Ground Rattlesnake	12
Horse Snake	13	Horned Lizard	11
House Snake	14	King Snake	14
		Lizard	9
I.		Spotted Lizard	9
Imperial Snake	15	Striped Lizard	8
Irwin's Snake	15	Milk Snake	14
		Mitchell's Rattlesnake	12
J.		Miter Snake	14
Jefferson's Salamander	20	"Mobilianer"	6
Jew's-harp Snake	15	Mobile Terrapin	6
		Moccasin	12
K.		Mohave Snake	13
Keeled Green Snake	16	Ringed Snake	14
Kennerly's Hog-nose Snake	19	Montezuma's Frog	25

	Page.		Page.
Mountain Black Snake	16		
Triton	22	R.	
Mud Eel	20	Racine Garter Snake	17
Turtle	6	Red-bellied Snake	13
Muhlenberg's Turtle	7	Terrapin	6
Musk Turtle	5, 6	Water Snake	19
N.		"Red-eye"	12
Nebulous Toad	23	Red-headed Coluber	16
New Mexican Alligator Lizard	10	Red King Snake	14
Salamander	20	Red Rattlesnake	12
Spea	25	Red-spotted Chilopoma	17
O.		Red Triton	22
Oak Frog	23	Regal Horned Lizard	11
Ocellated Garter Snake	17	Ring-necked Snake	15
Oregon Lizard	9	Reticulated Lizard	9
Salamander	21	Ribbon Snake	17
Triton	21	Ricord's Frog	24
Worm Snake	14	Ridgway's King Snake	15
Ornate Garter Snake	17	Ringed Snake	15
Horned Lizard	11	King Snake	14
Terrapin	6	Ring-necked Snake	15
Uta	10	Robber Frog	24
Orizaba Garter Snake	18	Rocky Mountain Frog	25
Ornate Tree Frog	24	Garter Snake	18
Osceola's Snake	14	Salamander	21
Osten-Sacken's Garter Snake	17	Rosy Boa	19
P.		Rough Soft-shelled Turtle	5
Pacific Coach-whip Snake	17	Rusty Anaides	22
Frog	25	S.	
Green Turtle	5	Sad-colored Anaides	22
Hawk's-bill Turtle	5	Salmon Triton	22
Hyla	24	Salt-water Terrapin	6
Lizard	21	Sand Viper	19
Water Lizard	22	Savannah Cricket	23
Painted Box Tortoise	7	Say's King Snake	15
Toad	23	Pine Snake	16
Turtle	6	Tessellated Lizard	8
Pond Turtle	6	Scaly Alligator Lizard	10
Pickering's Garter Snake	18	Garter Snake	18
Hyla	24	Lizard	21
Pigmy Horned Lizard	11	Scarlet King Snake	14
Pine Snake	16	Scarlet Snake	14
Pluvial Skink	7	Schott's Lizard	8
Poinsett's Lizard	10	Uta	10
Porphyry Salamander	21	"Scorpion"	8, 11
"Potter"	6	Scutulated Rattlesnake	12
Prairie Rattlesnake	12	Seven-lined Lizard	8
Protens	20	Shad Frog	25
Purple-tailed Snake	14	Shielded Uta	9
		Short-lined Skink	7
		"Side-winder"	12
		Siren	20
		Six-lined Lizard	8
		"Skilpot"	6

	Page.	T.	Page.
Skilton's Skink	8		
Skink-tailed Lizard	9	Tadpole Salamander	20
Slender Lizard	21	Tawny Harlequin Snake	13
Salamander	21	Tennessee Hellbender	20
"Slider"	6	Tessellated Lizard	8
Slimy Lizard	21	Tiger Lizard	8
Small Spaded Toad	23	Texas Coach-whip Snake	17
Smooth-back Cyclura	11	Frog	25
Snapping Turtle	5	Harlequin Snake	13
Soft-shelled Turtle	5	Moccasin	12
Sombre Alligator Lizard	10	Rena	20
Sonora Ground Rattlesnake	12	Ring-necked Snake	15
Harlequin Snake	13	Salamander	21
Hyla	24	Spotted Lizard	9
King Snake	14	Toad	23
Ring Snake	13, 14	Triton	22
Sonoran Skink	8	Thayer's Alligator Lizard	10
Sonora Spade Foot	25	Three-toed Box Tortoise	7
Toad	22	Thunder and Lightning Snake	14
Southern Ground Rattlesnake	12	Snake	14
Mud Turtle	6	Worm	7
Spiny Alligator Lizard	10	Three-fingered Siren	20
Spiny-back Cyclura	11	Three-lined Boa	19
Spiny-breasted Horned Lizard	11	Tiger Rattlesnake	12
Spiny Soft-shelled Turtle	5	Salamander	20
Spotted Coluber	16	Toad	23
Rattlesnake	12	Tree Frog	23, 24
Salamander	20	Triton	22
-tail Dragon	9	Troost's Moccasin	13
Toad	22	Terrapin	6
Turtle	7	Twining's Garter Snake	17
Spreading Adder	19	Two-handed Ground Snake	7
Sprinkled Salamander	20	Two-lined Lizard	10
Spring Frog	25		
Squirrel Hyla	24	U.	
Stansbury's Uta	10	Unarmed Trionyx	5
St. Lucas Alligator Lizard	11	Uta Alligator Lizard	10
Bull Snake	16		
Coach-whip Snake	17	V.	
Gecko	12	Valeria's Snake	13
Phimothyra	15	Vancouver Island Lizard	21
Queen Snake	18	Vancouver's Salamander	21
Rattlesnake	12	Van Vliet's Frog	24
Water Snake	18	Variogated Gecko	11
Stink-pot	5	Virginia's Snake	13
Storer's Snake	18	Viper	13
Straw Snake	13		
Striated Siren	20	W.	
Turtle	7	Wandering Garter Snake	17
Striped Snake	17	Water Moccasin	12, 19
Sumichrast's Garter Snake	18	Snake	19
Swamp Frog	25	Warren's Skink	8
Swift Garter Snake	17	Warty Gecko	11
		Western Alligator Lizard	10

	Page.		Page.
Western Bull Snake	16		
Cricket	23	X.	
Gopher	7	Xantus's Gecko	12
Ground Snake	13	Lizard	8
Hog-nose Snake	19	Snake	15
Skink	7	Y.	
Spotted Lizard	9	Yarrow's Dromicus	15
Toad	23	Lizard	10
Wood Frog	25	Yellow-bellied Black Snake	16
White-spotted Skink	8	Yellow Coach-whip Snake	17
Wislizenius's Lizard	9	Yellow-bellied Terrapin	6
Woodhouse's Water Snake	19	Yellow Mud Turtle	6
Wood Frog	25	Yellow Salamander	20
Worm Snake	13	Yellow-spotted Lizard	21
		Yellow Water Snake	19

INDEX TO LOCALITIES FROM WHICH REPTILES HAVE BEEN OBTAINED.

A.	Page.		Page.
Agriculture, Department of.....	91	Arizona—Continued.	
Alabama	71, 125, 164, 175	Mineral Spring	119
Athens	88	Mohave Desert.....	51, 56, 57, 63, 65, 73, 76, 117
Dayton.....	155	Mohave Village.....	98
Eutaw ... 41, 43, 59, 71, 81, 122, 124, 125, 138, 140, 157, 159, 166, 174, 182, 183		Mount Trumbull.....	48
Fort Morgan.....	103	Oak Orchard	106
Mobile	59, 169, 184	Ralston	47, 56, 57, 165
Montgomery.....	33, 42, 43, 59, 79, 134	Rio Miembres.....	122
Moulton.....	95, 147, 155, 161	Rock Cañon	63, 69
Northern	41, 59, 134	Rock Mary	66, 169
Round Lake.....	71	Rush Lake	77
Sprout River.....	102	Saint Thomas.....	69
Tuseumbia.....	93, 144	San Carlos.....	56
Alaska, Puget Sound.....	171	San Mateo.....	77
Antelope Creek	135, 167	San Pedro River	48
Arispe.....	119	Santa Rita Mountains.....	63
Arizona.....	31, 41, 43, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 65, 66, 68, 70, 77, 78, 82, 88, 91, 106, 110, 112, 119, 149, 162	Southern ... 56, 61, 78, 92, 108, 113, 141	
Ash Creek	31	Southeastern	63, 66, 98, 108
Bonito Cañon.....	52, 149	Tucson	31, 117
Camp Apache.....	49, 51, 52, 57, 58, 61, 64, 68, 77, 96, 112, 122, 165	Virgin River	56
Camp Bowie.....	66	White Mountains	68, 76
Camp Brent	97	White River Cañon.....	57, 68, 69, 91, 96, 98, 107, 121, 141
Camp Crittenden ... 49, 56, 63, 162, 179		Wilton Springs.....	106
Camp Grant	43, 77, 88, 96, 108, 111, 113, 117	Arkansas ... 46, 74, 75, 78, 80, 81, 89, 93, 103	
Camp J. A. Rueker.....	48, 57	Arkansas River	93, 137, 144
Camp Lowell	43, 66, 68	Arkansas River, North Fork... 108	
Camp Mohave	38, 52, 53, 65, 86, 92, 96, 112, 167	Canadian River.....	94
Camp Warren	69	Fort Dawson	147
Cave Spring.....	49, 56	Fort George	88
Cienegia.....	49	Fort Jessup	59, 103, 145
Fort Buchanan	43, 49, 51, 65, 69, 74, 75, 76, 88, 97, 98, 113, 180	Fort Mason.....	66
Fort Whipple	52, 53, 65, 68, 69, 73, 82, 87, 88, 91, 92, 97, 98, 106, 112, 113, 119, 120, 140	Fort Smith ... 28, 42, 43, 46, 52, 63, 79, 100, 101, 108, 134, 135, 166, 169, 179, 184	
Gila River.....	42, 56, 106	Fort Towson ... 59, 67, 84, 89, 93, 110	
Gila River Bottom	76	Pole Creek	165
Guadalupe Cañon.....	31	Red River	52, 77, 80, 90, 93, 106, 111, 115, 117, 140, 156, 165, 184
		Verdigris River.....	52, 169
		B.	
		Barbadoes	81
		Bermuda	42, 156
		Bitterwood Valley	125

	Page.		Page.
British America	185	California—Continued.	
Athabasca River	179, 185	Honey Lake	106, 107, 109
Fort Resolution	170, 186	Humboldt Bay	119, 122
Hudson's Bay Territory	153	Kern County	39
Hudson's Bay, near Lake Abitibi	150	Kern River	77
James Bay	163, 179, 185, 186	Kernville	106, 110
Johns River, Upper	158	Lake Tahoe	162, 163
Lucknow	150	La Paz	33, 38, 42, 45, 47, 50,
Manitoba	144	51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67,	
Moose Island	186	68, 71, 73, 74, 75, 86, 92, 97, 98, 99, 107,	
Moose River	151, 182, 185, 186	112, 133, 142, 162, 163, 171, 172, 177	
Halifax	125, 147	Los Angeles	43, 44, 60, 64, 118, 171
Pembina	116	Los Carnados	75
Red River of the North	35, 149, 170,	Lower	57
175, 179, 181, 182, 185, 186		Mohave Desert	51, 52, 60,
Saint Catherine's	95, 130, 150,	61, 70, 106, 111, 118	
151, 153, 154, 161, 186		Monterey	36, 47, 70,
Saint Joseph's Island	81	106, 107, 121, 153, 155, 158, 162, 172	
Savina	130	Mountains near Fort Tejon	171
Selkirk Settlement	122, 163,	Mount Whitney	60, 171
170, 174, 185		Nicasio	36
Quebec	179, 183, 185	Oakland	41, 142
Bryan's Fork	126	Olamchu Peak	56, 61
		Petaluma	47, 60, 87,
C.		95, 107, 112, 150, 153, 158, 182	
California	41, 47, 48,	Pitt River Cañon	119
50, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61, 63, 66, 70,		Pitt River	128
76, 107, 112, 119, 122, 125, 126, 141,		Pitt River Valley	109
152, 153, 158, 160, 171, 172, 176, 177		Presidio	47, 60, 109, 142, 162, 185
Angel Island	51	Region, Upper	162, 166
Arizona Valley	86	Saint Martin's Island	106
Benicia	162	Salado River	180
Bodega	70	Salado Valley	38
Cache Creek	96	San Bernardino	105
Camp Bidwell	121, 125	San Diego	36, 39, 46,
Canoe Creek Valley	125	47, 58, 60, 63, 70, 117, 162, 172, 184	
Cape Saint Lucas	28, 41, 42, 45, 54, 55,	San Francisco	36, 39, 47,
57, 64, 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 86, 92,		48, 59, 70, 75, 76, 77, 92, 107, 109,	
97, 98, 107, 113, 121, 132, 133, 142, 177		112, 122, 124, 128, 153, 158, 160	
Cerro Island	57, 171	San José	87, 95
Crescent City	128	San Pedro	56, 58, 70, 76
Eagle Lake	117, 142	San Quentin	160
El Dorado County	41, 45, 60,	Santa Barbara	48, 56, 60, 61,
70, 92, 121, 160		70, 76, 92, 106, 107, 113, 153, 162, 171	
Farallone Islands	158	Santa Catalina Island	76
Fort Crook	106, 107, 126, 172	Santa Cruz	75, 172
Fort Reading	48, 92, 121, 127	Santa Cruz Island	48, 56, 171
Fort Stockton	95	Sonoma County	171
Fort Tejon	36, 42, 45, 47, 49,	Southern	44, 53, 56,
53, 56, 60, 70, 73, 76, 88, 92, 105, 109,		60, 63, 106, 117, 121, 171, 175, 186	
110, 113, 117, 149, 154, 162, 172, 185		Tahoe Plain	47
Fort Yuma	31, 38, 51,	Tiburón Island	82
54, 56, 71, 72, 75, 92, 112, 118		Tomales Bay	125
Fresno	53, 85, 87, 88,	Triunfo	73
92, 94, 96, 107, 112, 113, 142, 152, 160		Vallecita	142

	Page.
California—Continued.	
Walker's Basin	112
Yampai Valley	51
Yuba	171
Camp Packer	107
Colorado	53, 54, 68, 69
Cache la poudre River	77, 119
Cañon Creek	112
Colorado River	45, 56, 57, 78, 115
Colorado Springs	49, 68, 69, 165
Colorado Desert	45, 86, 92
Colorado and Zuñi Survey	54, 63, 65, 66, 69, 136
Conejos	119
Fairplay	170
Fort Garland	164, 165, 170, 181
Fort Lyon	141
French Creek	120
Pagosa	68, 105, 106, 107, 119, 170
Pueblo	108, 112, 118
Rio Grande	117
San Luis Valley	119
South Park	150, 163
Twin Lakes	119
Connecticut	114
Cobalt	109
Middletown	44, 95, 114, 123
Norfolk	154, 161, 167
Weathersfield	83, 174, 183
Westfield Falls	136
Cuba	28, 72
D.	
Dakota	149
Missouri River	126
Rio Blanco	31
Yellowstone River	33, 35, 68, 77, 106, 123, 127, 139, 141, 165, 166, 181, 184
Yellowstone River, mouth of ..	179
Yellowstone and Missouri Riv- ers	106, 122, 128
Delaware Creek	162
District of Columbia	30, 36, 37, 60, 89, 135
Georgetown	110, 124, 134, 136, 164
Potomac River	153, 154, 175
Rock Creek	59, 149, 154
Washington	32, 34, 36, 41, 59, 67, 80, 83, 89, 90, 91, 95, 109, 122, 124, 126, 130, 132, 134, 135, 138, 154, 157, 161, 166, 169, 174, 175, 179, 183, 185
E.	
Ells Sutton Beach	136
F.	
Florida	27, 35, 37, 38, 39, 46, 72, 75, 80, 103, 104, 111, 123, 147, 168

	Page.
Florida—Continued.	
Apalachicola	90
Arlington	42, 44, 46, 78, 85, 88, 89, 100, 102, 103, 109, 110, 111, 123, 134, 138, 139, 145, 164, 169, 170
Biscayne Bay	27
Cape Punta	72
Cedar Keys	91
Charlotte Harbor	91, 133
Clearwater	27, 30, 35, 38, 39, 44, 46, 60, 72, 78, 79, 84, 90, 95, 100, 103, 104, 109, 111, 114, 115, 123, 133, 136, 138, 139
East	31
Enterprise	89, 90
Gainesville	27, 28, 75, 79, 81, 85, 89, 92, 100, 102, 104, 105, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 123, 124, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138
Garden Key	28
Georgiana	30, 44, 46, 60, 72, 81, 90, 95, 100, 102, 103, 109, 134, 136, 173
Gulf Hammock	75
Homosassa	38, 92
Indian River	34, 41, 43, 91, 103, 123, 164, 178
Jacksonville	27
Lake Monroe	71, 164
Little Sarasota Bay	42, 44, 71, 103, 114, 164, 168, 173
Manatee	39
Micanopy	38, 39, 43, 46, 59, 71, 81, 102, 103, 109, 134, 137, 138, 156, 165, 174, 176, 178, 184
Milton	60, 72, 90, 104
Palatka	29, 30, 31, 32, 102, 103, 109, 114, 133
Pensacola	27, 32, 35, 43, 46, 62, 71, 72, 78, 81, 85, 89, 100, 103, 109, 111, 114, 130, 140, 164, 167, 169, 173, 179, 183, 184
Saint Augustine	75, 176, 179
Saint John's River	27, 32, 39, 46, 81, 105, 139, 184
Sauford	27, 75
Southern	41
Tallahassee	59, 103
Tampa Bay	133
Tocoi	71
Volusia	82
G.	
Garrison Creek	182
Georgia	46, 83, 85, 94, 129, 132, 143, 144, 146, 155, 160, 161, 162, 168, 169, 171, 173, 183

	Page.		Page.
Georgia—Continued.		Illinois—Continued.	
Augusta	39, 42, 60, 80, 83, 91, 95, 100, 103, 129, 134, 135, 157	Mount Carmel	28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 42, 46, 82, 83, 84, 89, 93, 94, 100, 102, 103, 115, 116, 123, 124, 126, 129, 130, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 143, 144, 147, 152, 159, 161
Brookville	174	Northern	129, 131, 135, 148, 178
Brunswick	104	Northfield	123
Camak	167	Rock Island	96, 101, 105, 115, 138
Cartersville	85	Southern	41, 82, 89, 93, 94, 95, 96, 100, 102, 103, 105, 108, 110, 129, 130, 134, 136, 137, 138, 147, 150, 155, 166, 169, 175, 179, 180, 183
Cat Island	134, 136	Southfield	60
Columbus	89, 95, 111, 157, 168, 175	Union County	79, 183
Fort Morgan	46	Washington County	180
Liberty County	45, 59, 81, 85, 104, 110, 111, 124, 133, 140, 146, 164, 170, 173, 174, 175, 178, 179	Wankegan	28
Marietta	59, 91, 95, 110, 132, 134	West Northfield	39, 131, 148, 154, 155, 170
Milledgeville	29, 43, 59, 134, 163, 173, 178	Indiana	79
Nashville	30, 32, 39, 44, 60, 71, 78, 81, 84, 92, 100, 109, 123, 135, 159	Brookville	59, 132, 140, 153, 154
Riceboro'	132, 136, 143, 145, 147, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 164, 168, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 184	Evansville	146
Saint Catherine's	175	Fort Wayne	109, 124
Saint Simon's Island	74, 79, 100, 102, 103, 108, 124, 178	La Fayette	137
Savannah	79, 95, 100, 114	Lebanon	91, 122, 130
Shelby County	164	Madison	28, 29
Whitfield	147	New Harmony	134
Whitfield County	102	Wheatland	30, 32, 39, 83, 93, 101, 102, 109, 130, 133, 135, 137, 147
Goat Creek	184	Indian Territory, Camp Supply	52, 66
Gold Mountains	119	Canadian River	112, 166
H.		Canadian River, North	88
Highlands, south of	154, 166, 185	Choctaw Nation, San Bois	75
Huma Bay	106	Cimmaron River, mouth of	149
I.		Creek Boundary	102
Illinois	29, 35, 37, 83, 114, 115, 161, 185	Verdigris River	115
Aux Plains	130, 166	Iowa	74, 99, 167, 179
Aux Plains River	157, 173, 183	Brookville	139
Belleville	59, 124, 129, 130, 134, 138, 139, 140, 147, 151	Davenport	105
Cairo	124, 179	Delaware County	79, 139
Central	94	Quasqueton	99, 109, 139
Chicago	30, 37, 110, 130, 131, 147, 148	Webster City	29, 30, 34, 96, 99, 101, 148, 179
Cook County	83, 144, 147, 160, 161, 175	J.	
Dunleith	181	Jamaica	28
Du Quesne	175	K.	
Elmira	90, 102	Kansas	30, 37, 46, 67, 68, 69, 74, 101, 102, 108, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 149, 165, 169
Fairfield	37	Big Blue River	80
Fox River	29	Blue River	170
Grand Detour	169, 179	Fort Riley	33, 40, 52, 59, 66, 67, 68, 80, 85, 89, 93, 101, 102, 106, 107, 108, 116, 122, 134, 138, 141, 149, 165, 167, 169
Mason County	169		
Monroe County	99		

	Page.
Kansas—Continued.	
Fort Riley, 105 miles west of . . .	169
Fort Scott	39, 83
Hvette	96
Little Blue River	127, 165, 166
Natchez	93
Neosho Falls	40, 94, 99, 100, 115, 122, 131, 134
Neosho Valley	33
Platte Valley	107
Republican River	34, 35, 89
Salt Creek	180
Shawnee Mission	93, 184
Shawnee Village	184

Kentucky:	
Knoxville	41
Louisville	154
Mammoth Cave, near	129
Russellville	39, 59, 148, 167, 169, 179

L.

Lake Huron	136
Lake Superior	122, 123, 144, 154, 179, 185
Fort William	154
Lake Winnipeg	115
Lakes, Great	144, 146
Latitude, near 32°	43, 52, 53, 64, 77, 80, 101, 118
Near 38°	41, 44, 52, 53, 61, 62, 65, 69, 105, 119, 120, 136
Louisiana	71, 72, 89, 173
Calcasien	134
Calcasieu Pass	39, 46, 90, 108, 115, 138, 168
Grand Couteau	39, 42, 71, 78, 80, 84, 100, 103, 108, 110, 115, 130, 133, 137, 143, 147, 173, 175, 179
Mandeville	32, 83, 136, 152, 155, 156, 159
New Orleans	39, 43, 72, 79, 81, 88, 89, 93, 108, 114, 126, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 166, 167, 175, 180, 184
New Orleans Academy	175
Prairie Mer Rouge	29, 33, 35, 74, 79, 80, 83, 85, 88, 89, 108, 110, 115, 133, 136, 137, 143, 145, 146, 147, 152, 166, 169, 173, 174, 179, 182, 183, 184
Saint James Parish	115, 130
Tickfaw	169, 179
Tangipahoa River	59, 175

M.

Magdalena, Straits of	95
Maine: Androscoggin	125
Brunswick	99
Eastport	130, 167

Maine—Continued.

	Page.
Kennebago	183
Portland	99, 129
Scarborough	185
Subec Pond	179
Maryland	92, 166, 174
Baltimore	91, 132
Centerville	123, 129
Cheat River	102
Cumberland County	183
Havre de Grace	30, 91, 126, 167
Hyattsville	91
Kent County	83
Laurel	92, 138
Montgomery County	91
Piney Point	44
Port Tobacco	91
Prince George's County	43, 59, 60, 100, 170, 174, 185
Saint Jerome Creek	147
Saint Mary's County	44
Sandy Springs	91, 92
Wheaton	125
Massachusetts: Boston	174
Brookhaven	124
Cambridge	99, 178
Danvers	167
Framingham	34, 130, 134, 135, 166, 179, 182
Gloucester	123
Lancaster	114
Martha's Vineyard	125
Mount Auburn	130
Plymouth Rock	99
Warren	103
Wood's Holl	91, 114, 125, 154, 167
Medicine Cow Creek	181
Mexican Boundary	40, 69
Mexico	46, 62, 77, 78, 90, 99, 106, 117, 119
Alamos de Parros	50, 64, 65, 111
Alpine region of	128, 129
Between Laredo and Camargo	168
Boundary Survey	47
Caderita	63
California Mountains	166
Castaneulas	50, 63, 106, 162
Charco Escondido	63, 118, 180
Chihuahua	52, 64, 82, 117, 148, 162, 181
City of	172
Coahuila	45, 63, 165
Cobre Mines	141
Colva Numes, Copper Mines	112
Dona Ana	53
Durango	97, 121, 132

	Page.		Page.
Mexico—Continued.		Minnesota—Continued.	
Encinella	164	Fort Jackson	84
Matamoras .....29, 33, 40, 43, 63, 66, 67, 91, 97, 98, 100, 104, 109, 113, 115, 118, 123, 124, 130, 141, 143, 162, 168		Fort Ripley ..40, 99, 116, 139, 148, 179	
Medina	62	Fort Snelling .35, 101, 105, 116, 125, 138	
Monterey	43, 50, 66, 67, 142	Lapham	99
New Leon, Caderita	116	Lac qui Parle	126, 149
New Leon, Pesqueria Grande	164	Lake Winniebigoshish	1-6
Nueva Leon, San Diego	135	Sibley Lake	184
Nueva Leon, Santa Caterina ..40, 112, 135, 168		Mississippi	37, 41, 46, 72, 80, 83, 85, 89, 90, 91, 99, 108, 115, 130, 134, 135, 138, 148, 159, 164, 166, 173, 178
Orizaba	116, 128, 130	Biloxi	145
Para Coahuila	120	Brookhaven	75
Patus Coahuila	57	Columbus	145
Pesqueira Grande	52, 58, 111	Kemper County	59, 71, 82, 84, 89, 93, 100, 103, 122, 139, 174
Rinconado	125	Kemper Creek	140
Sabinal	80	Mississippi River	167
Salado River and Camargo, be- tween	164	Mississippi and Yellowstone Rivers, Upper	179
San Felipe	81	Monticello	30, 78, 88, 93, 103, 130, 135, 166, 184
San Marthe	86	Natchez	136, 155, 175
San Pedro	115	Pass Christian	85, 173
San Pedro to Rio Grande	81	Pearl River	96, 167, 175, 178, 182
Santa Caterina	52, 58, 101	Red Bank Creek	180
Santa Rita Mission	49, 58	South Grand River	169
Santa Rita del Soto	105	South Pass	179
Sierra Sun	115	Valley, Upper	161
Sierra de la Union	48	Washington County ..35, 167, 173, 182	
Sonora	36, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54, 58, 63, 68, 70, 78, 82, 87, 93, 95, 97, 98, 118, 139, 162, 175, 177	Western	166
Sonora, Rush Lake	105	Missouri	41, 166, 180, 183
Sonora, Tabac	75	Benton	127
St. Luis	43	Bitter Root Valley	127
Tamanlipas	40, 149	Fort Benton	69, 106, 116, 125, 126, 149, 157
Valley of	181	Fort Union	179
Vera Cruz, hills west of	98	Independence ..89, 102, 103, 126, 138, 148	
Xalapa	46, 69, 81, 93, 115, 130	Long Lake	108, 162
Michigan :		Marion County	34
Ann Arbor	174	Missouri River	127
Clarkson	141	New Madrid	60, 152, 169
Detroit	99, 123, 144, 148, 154	Platte River	108, 112, 116, 124
Detroit River	182, 183	Platte Valley	49
Grand Ecorse	144	Republican Fork	43
Grosse Isle ..101, 108, 109, 123, 126, 174		Republican River	27, 77, 123, 169
Isle Royale, Lake Superior	144	Saint Louis	28, 33, 37, 41, 46, 59, 83, 89, 94, 110, 115, 123, 130, 135, 136, 144, 148, 152, 166, 169, 175, 179, 180, 182, 184, 1-6
Kalamazoo	131	South Grand River	170
Lake Michigan	144	Union County	166
Lansing	136	Upper	119, 138, 141
New Buffalo	79, 124	Washington County	168
Northville	30	Western	100, 102, 108, 124, 184, 186
Portage Lake	144		
Port Huron	122, 124, 179, 183		
Minnesota	95, 166		

	Page.
Montana	77, 119, 141
Big Windy River.....	141
Fire-Hole Basin, Upper.....	68
Fort Benton.....	119
Frenchman's River.....	117
Medicine River.....	126
Milk River...77, 117, 125, 126, 127, 140	
Mouse River.....	116, 117, 129
Shoshone Lake.....	165
Turtle Mountain.....	117
Yellowstone.....61, 77, 127, 167, 181	
Yellowstone, Camp Thorne....77, 177	
Yellowstone, Fort Lookout....77, 89	
Morocco.....	28

N.

Nebraska	49, 61, 68, 69, 79, 105, 110, 116, 120, 122, 126, 127, 134, 139, 141, 149, 165, 167, 179, 181
Fort Kearney.....	37, 40, 49, 77, 106, 107, 108, 126, 127, 133, 165, 181
Fort Kearney, 240 miles from..	181
Fort Laramie.....	29, 166
Fort Pierre.....	165, 170, 179, 181
Loup Fork.....	169
Lower Platte.....	149
North Platte.....	119, 169
Platte River.....	40, 49, 110, 120, 123, 127, 141, 167, 180, 181
Platte River Sandhills.....	40
Platte Valley.....	106, 167, 181
Pole Creek.....	69, 77
Sand Hills.....	68, 99, 141, 165
Sidney.....	30, 69, 77, 149
South Fork.....	169, 181
South Platte River...126, 141, 166, 167	
Nevada.....	56, 62, 63, 65, 186
Big Bend of Truckee..52, 53, 77, 125, 142	
Camp 12.....	53, 65, 77, 107, 120, 126
Carson.....	112, 126
Cottonwood Cañon.....	73
Dome Cañon.....	49, 52, 53, 56
Fort Pierre.....	123
Humboldt River.....	119, 142
Humboldt River, Southern Fork	105
Lake Tahoe..60, 121, 122, 125, 172, 186	
Platte Valley.....	149
Pyramid Lake.....	53, 65, 77
Pyrnont.....	106, 119
Sand Hills.....	181
Snake Valley.....	77, 119
Virginia City.....	57, 61, 65, 162
New Jersey.....	100
Beesley's Point.....	32, 34, 83, 148
Jersey City.....	161

	Page.
New Jersey—Continued.	
Mount Holly	59, 105, 166, 174, 175, 183
Orange.....	159
Pointsville.....	60, 157
Trenton.....	36, 157
Vineland.....	138
New Mexico.....	43, 49, 64, 68, 106, 111, 118, 120, 122, 141, 149, 150, 162, 164, 165
Abiquit.....	43, 49, 62, 68, 99, 119, 180
Albuquerque.....	56, 124, 180, 181
Alto dos Utas.....	177
Arkansas and Cimarron, be- tween.....	108, 126
Caderita.....	90
Cantonment Burgwyn.....	120, 166
Cimarron.....	123
Cimarron River.....	46, 100
Colorado Chiquito.....	49, 56, 106
Copper Mines.....	111
Fort Benton and Fort Union, between.....	181
Fort Bliss..66, 88, 100, 101, 149, 164, 181	
Fort Buchanan.....	73
Fort Conrad.....	105, 108
Fort Craig.....	63, 98
Fort Defiance.....	166
Fort Garland.....	118
Fort Union.....	31, 33, 52, 68, 77, 89, 116, 141, 149, 170, 180
Fort Wingate.....	61, 75, 77, 105
Gila and Colorado.....	75, 111
Gila River.....	85
Lajura.....	53, 112
Merino Valley.....	99
Nutrias.....	112, 149, 172
Ocate.....	126
Ocate River.....	127
Ojo Caliente.....	58
Pescao.....	61
Pesquiera Grande.....	64
Plaza del Alcalde.....	43, 49, 166, 180
Pole Creek.....	123
Rio Colorado.....	68
Rio Grande.....	35
Rio San Pedro.....	162
San Francisco Mountains.....	119, 178
San Ildefonso.....	44, 49, 52, 56, 64, 68, 117, 119, 122, 141
San Juan River.....	61, 119, 180
San Luis.....	61
San Pedro, Gila River.....	180
Saus-bois Creek.....	78
Santa Fé.....	43, 49, 52, 53, 61, 68, 69, 140, 141, 150, 172, 175, 180
Santa Fé Creek.....	149

	Page.		Page.
New Mexico—Continued.		North Carolina—Continued.	
Sierra Verde	74	Society Hill	129
Taos ... 61, 62, 68, 118, 119, 179, 180, 181		Somerville	36, 72, 84, 91, 95, 103, 114, 122, 129, 139
Tierra Amarilla	56, 110	Statesville	109, 130, 138, 140
Wilton Springs	119	Tarboro'	31, 32, 100, 139, 144, 145, 174, 179, 184-
Zuñi	66	Wilmington	27, 32, 46, 59, 74, 78, 79, 80, 84, 85, 95, 100, 133, 134, 138, 140, 145
Zuñi River	69		
New York	27, 28, 34, 90, 91, 95, 103, 130, 136, 147, 148, 150, 154, 155, 161	O.	
Adirondack Mountains	124, 125	Ohio	88, 150
Allegany County ... 146, 147, 154, 159		Black River, Elyria	184
Central Park	167	Cincinnati	155, 156, 157, 160, 161
Coxsackie	154	Cleveland	96, 144, 147
Elizabethtown ... 166, 174, 183, 184		Columbus	34, 79, 99, 122, 123, 124, 130, 134, 144, 148, 156, 158, 159, 166, 174, 179, 183, 184
Essex County	156, 166, 167	Delaware County	108
Grass River, Madrid	144	Elyria	184
Katonah	74	Hamilton County	157
Lebanon Springs	90, 99	Highland County	130, 132, 159, 166, 183
Livingston County	132	Hughes ... 89, 91, 95, 109, 129, 130, 131	
Long Island, Bedford	90, 122	Laurester	147, 157
Madras	34	Madison	129, 139
Madrid	129, 182	Marietta ... 33, 95, 110, 138, 166, 173, 184	
Ogdensburg	185	Monroe	99, 123, 130
Oneida County	166	Morton	83
Schenectady	36	Poland	146
Seneca Lake	184	Poland County	35, 134
Tioga County ... 99, 108, 114, 125, 161		Portage County	183
West Point	161	Ripley	150
Westport	99, 126, 129, 134, 154, 156, 159, 161, 174, 182, 183, 184, 185	Sandusky	33
Nicaragua	59	Toledo	114, 144, 182, 185
Northwest Boundary Survey ... 47, 48, 67		Trumbull County	79
North Carolina	41, 42, 71, 155	Warren	83
Anderson	129	Yellow Creek	129, 185
Avoca	116, 123, 135, 136	Oregon	47, 48, 61, 62, 70, 76, 77, 87, 113, 121, 125, 152
Beaufort	28	Astoria	151, 152, 160, 185
Fort Macon ... 27, 44, 46, 100, 110, 140		Blue Mountains	76
Goldsboro' ... 135, 138, 157, 167, 169, 175		Camp Harney	76
Green Plains	174	Camp Warner	121
Hillsboro'	146, 158	Chilowynuk	151, 163
Jackson	75, 94, 122, 136	Chilowynuk Lake	151, 152, 171
Jackson County	83, 166	Columbia River	76, 106, 163, 185
Kinston	32, 39, 41, 43, 60, 72, 83, 85, 90, 91, 100, 102, 103, 123, 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 139, 144, 147, 161, 166, 167, 168, 173, 182	Dallas	119
Middle Sound	71	Des Chutes River	70, 125
Morgantown	157	Eugene City	160
Neuse River	143	Feather River	47
New Berne	41, 46, 79, 85, 91, 102, 133, 139	Fort Dallas	61, 96, 106, 109, 125, 171, 172
Northampton County	103	Fort Klamath	121, 151
Salem	39, 60, 108, 124, 134, 158, 159, 166, 169, 175, 180, 183	Fort Townsend	59
Salem Creek	83		

	Page.		Page.
Oregon—Continued.		Rocky Dell Creek	75
Fort Umpqua.....	60, 76, 122, 163, 171	Rocky Mountains.....	120, 128
Karawapin Valley	121	Rocky Mountains, North.....	152
Klamath Lake.....	109, 110, 182	S.	
Neah Bay.....	151	Salt Plains.....	165
Pitt River.....	107	South Carolina.....	60, 81, 88, 155, 174
Powder River, above.....	109	Abbeville.....	29, 41, 140, 146, 147, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161, 166, 174
Puget Sound..	36, 47, 105, 110, 125, 127, 128, 142, 151, 159, 160, 182, 185, 186	Anderson.....	39, 41, 72, 83, 85, 88, 91, 94, 95, 100, 103, 129, 132, 139, 140, 157, 164, 166, 172, 174, 175, 183, 185
Shoalwater Bay.....	122, 125, 163	Anderson County.....	110
Southern.....	126	Beaufort.....	164, 173
Tahat Plains.....	136	Charleston ..	29, 30, 31, 32, 39, 41, 46, 59, 71, 75, 79, 80, 81, 84, 90, 91, 108, 123, 125, 133, 136, 138, 139, 143, 145, 155, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 179, 184
Wemas River.....	107	Columbia.....	42, 143, 157
Western.....	127, 128	Edgefield.....	148
Whewakan Valley.....	64	Georgetown... ..	85, 97, 102, 111, 132, 143
Willamette Valley.....	60, 142	Grahamville.....	155, 173
P.		Morgan.....	110
Pacific R. R. Survey	33, 47, 54, 63, 76, 110, 120, 128, 181	Oakley.....	30, 33, 72, 91, 143, 145, 160, 180, 184
Pacific R. R. Surv., South.....	67	S. Santee River.....	145
Pass Creek.....	181	Society Hill.....	43, 102
Pennsylvania.....	37, 146	Summerville.....	81, 175
Bainbridge.....	36, 182	Southern States.....	60, 100, 115, 130, 131, 132, 175
Berks County.....	30	T.	
Bradford County.....	36, 159, 166	Tennessee.....	114, 159, 180
Brookville.....	179, 184	Claiborne County.....	175
Canonsburg.....	158	Clearbon.....	159
Carlisle.....	30, 42, 74, 80, 95, 99, 102, 110, 114, 132, 134, 138, 140, 147, 148, 153, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161, 166, 169, 173, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185	Franklin County.....	41, 135, 157
Centre County.....	167	Knoxville.....	60, 132
Columbia County.....	161	Memphis.....	59, 175
Columbus.....	156	Nashville.....	138
Delaware County.....	59, 155, 157	Nolichucky River.....	146
Foxburg.....	83, 122, 123, 124, 132, 157, 158, 166, 184	Roan County.....	41, 175
Indiana County.....	114	Rome County.....	43
Lancaster County.....	184	Rutherford County.....	33, 134
Meadville ..	124, 144, 146, 155, 156, 157, 158, 161, 166, 174, 182, 183, 184	Tyree Springs.....	60, 83, 93, 95, 108, 110, 123, 130, 134, 138, 141, 146, 155, 158, 166, 182, 184
Mount Joy.....	90, 150, 153	Union County..	59, 60, 83, 123, 157, 158
Pittsburg.....	95, 129, 130, 159	Texas.....	40, 44, 63, 66, 67, 76, 81, 115, 138, 142, 147, 168
Philadelphia.....	36, 166, 182	Northern.....	59, 177
Upper Darby.....	30, 36	Northern Boundary.....	40, 67
Western.....	150, 156	Western.....	50, 52, 67
West Philadelphia.....	175, 182	Anton Chico.....	105
Plaenis.....	64	Austin.....	69
Poplar River.....	106	Beaver County.....	176
R.		Bloant County.....	124
Redmond's Pass.....	57		
Redmond's Ranch.....	58		
Red River Expedition.....	49		
Rhode Island, Newport.....	95		

	Page.		Page.
Texas—Continued.		Texas—Continued.	
Brazos River	42, 63, 65, 74, 76, 89, 101, 102, 108, 130, 161, 162	New Braunfels	29, 43, 67, 101, 110, 111, 135, 155, 169, 173, 174
Brownsville	27, 29, 32, 33, 63, 78, 90, 98, 104, 110, 115, 118, 164, 168, 176, 180	New Caswell	100
Colorado Desert	54	Owasee	99, 132
Colorado River	51, 52, 54, 63, 64, 73, 112, 181	Pecos River	40, 43, 45, 49, 50, 53, 56, 63, 64, 65, 68, 77, 78, 81, 88, 93, 95, 98, 101, 108, 115, 116, 135, 137, 140, 141
Colorado River Basin	63	Point Isabella	118, 164
Colorado River Bottom	105	Presidio del Norte	98, 106
Colorado River, Near	165	Red River	129
Colorado River, North of	94	Reutersville	108, 110, 118
Corpus Christi	109	Ringgold Barracks	50, 54, 162, 164
Dallas	110	Rio Bravo	29
Devil's River	48	Rio Grande	29, 51, 82
Eagle Pass	75, 80, 84, 87, 100, 104, 113, 118, 140	Lower Rio Grande	38, 104, 106, 108, 141
Eagle Spring	97	Rio Grande, West of	112
El Paso	40, 50, 63, 125	Rio Salado	131
Fort Bliss	52	Rio San Pedro	77
Fort Chadbourne	67, 87, 131	Rio Seco	29
Fort Cobb	93, 114	San Antonio	30, 37, 43, 44, 49, 50, 63, 64, 67, 75, 77, 100, 106, 113, 118, 173, 180
Fort Cobb, Old	29, 32, 46, 53, 65, 149	San Antonio, Near	118
Fort Dallas	180, 181	Saint Joseph's Island	66
Fort Davis	88, 97, 104, 123	San Pedro	30, 40, 49, 50, 61, 124, 138, 162, 168
Fort Inge	168, 169, 180	San Pedro and Comanche, Be tween	142
Fort McDowell	48	Senterfitt	93, 106
Fort McKavit	52, 101, 114	Sweetwater	120
Fort Reynolds	40, 149	Trinity River, Headwaters	61, 95, 181
Fort Stockton	50, 52, 64, 66, 76, 78, 115, 141	Upton	143
Galveston	71, 89, 90, 95, 100, 170	Upshur County	84
Gilmer	43, 84	Verdigris River	79
Helotes	121	Victoria	71
Hemstead	82	Wheelock	39, 103, 111, 115, 140
Howard Springs	113		
Indianola	50, 60, 63, 67, 75, 80, 81, 84, 87, 93, 98, 100, 111, 118, 131, 135, 164, 169, 178	U.	
Indianola and El Paso, Be- tween	147	Utah	31, 40, 49, 56, 62, 65, 69, 77, 79, 87, 96, 102, 163, 164, 165, 167, 175, 177, 181, 182
Indianola and San Antonio, Be- tween	111	Beaver	59, 68, 120
Laredo	43, 45, 50, 54, 58, 63, 67	Box Elder	68
La Mesilla	66	Carson's Pass	52
Leon River	180	Carson River	65
Llano Estacado	64, 87, 88, 106	Colorado River Crossing	68
Limpia Mountains	58	Colorado River, Little	66, 69, 112
Live Oaks	181	Cottonwood Cañon	57, 98
Live Oak Creek	72	Cove Creek	69
Los Nogales	52, 55, 58, 66	Deseret City	68
Medina	115	Dome Cañon	61
Medina River	30	Fairfield	61, 65, 165
Neuwied	50	Fort Bridger	120, 181
		Fort Fillmore	57, 93, 106
		Humboldt River	65

	Page.		Page.
Utah—Continued.		Washington Territory—Continued.	
Latitude 38°	125	Fort Vancouver	127, 160, 171
Middle	112	Fort Walla Walla	35, 65, 70, 76, 106, 107, 117, 119, 125, 126, 172
North Creek	120	McCloud River	92
Northern	69	Puget Sound	87
Ogden	98, 109, 110	Shoalwater Bay	171, 178
Peterson	149	Simahmoo Bay	144, 163
Provo	77, 110, 112, 120, 163, 177, 179	Welthy River	185
Rabeh Valley	132	West Fork New Creek	106
Rush Lake	77, 120	Wisconsin	71, 123, 126, 180
Salt Lake	56, 59, 60, 62, 105, 112, 119, 125	Aux Plaines	41, 99, 100, 123
Salt Lake Valley	65, 109, 110, 181	Aztalan	169, 183
Southern	52, 53, 56, 73	Baraboo	46, 129
Saint George	65	Cat Island	71
Steptoe Valley	77	Eastern	99
Utah Lake	149	Fond du Lac	183
V.		Fox River	115
Vermont	109	Geneva Lake	144
Burlington	144, 150	Madison	35, 183
Virginia	31, 74, 80, 110, 114, 134, 135, 138, 147, 148, 157, 161	Milwaukee	84
Alexander County	36	Northeast	134
Appomattox County	90	Oconomowoc River	169
Arlington	83, 100, 124, 132, 134	Racine	35, 79, 90, 99, 101, 116, 123, 129, 130, 134, 135, 147, 148, 150, 154, 155, 166, 174, 179, 184, 185
Ball's Cross Roads	89	Racine River	115
Chula	85, 99	Rochester	183
Clark County	67, 83, 90, 123, 138, 139, 154, 155, 183, 185	Root River	124, 132, 161, 166, 179, 182
Fairfax County	123	Root River, Racine	144, 183
Ferry Landing	32, 37, 80, 102, 130, 133, 135, 183	Union County	175
Four-mile Run	134	Upper	129
Gloucester	41, 91, 124, 129, 147	Waukesha	183
Gloucester County	100	Willow Creek	183
Hampshire County	110	River, Upper	182, 185
Leesburg	80	Wyoming	117, 119
Lexington	161	Bridger's Pass	41, 69, 77, 93, 99, 116, 120, 123, 127, 149
Madison	80, 103, 124	Carson's Pass	61
Norfolk	36, 41, 43, 59, 134, 147, 155	Carson Valley	120
Preston County	124, 179	Cheyenne Pass	149, 181
Ralston	134	Fort Bridger	49, 69, 149, 180
Rappahannock River	139	Fort Laramie	40, 68, 119, 125, 126, 127, 149, 166
Richmond	84	Fort Laramie, 100 miles east of	181
Roanoke	103, 135	Fort Simpson	185
Roanoke County	89	Laramie River	180
Smith County	161	Medicine Bow	119
Southampton County	60, 92	Medicine Bow Creek	163
York River	34	Near Bridger's Pass	108
W.		Pole Creek	141, 181
Washington Territory	37	Pole Creek Pass	108
Cape Flattery	61, 163	Red Fork Pass	108
Fort Steilacoom	36, 61, 68, 105, 109, 119, 120, 128, 142, 160	West of Bridger	120

INDEX TO NAMES OF CONTRIBUTORS.

A.	Page.		Page.
Abbott, Dr. C. C.	36, 157	Barry, Rev. A. C.	61, 99, 123, 126, 134, 144, 169, 180, 183
Abbott, R. O.	71, 75	Beach, Miss A.	69
Academy, Charleston	143	Beadle, Dr. D. W.	95, 130, 150, 151, 153, 154, 161, 175, 186
Aead. Nat. Sci., New Orleans.	43, 79, 81, 89, 152, 155, 166, 184	Bean, Dr. J. B.	52
Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila.	126, 151	Bean & Maxson	179
Adams, Prof. C. B.	28, 41, 42, 71, 72, 94, 103, 145, 173, 174	Bean, Dr. T. H.	27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 59, 91, 134, 138, 167, 169, 170, 174, 178, 184, 185
Agassiz, Prof. L.	66, 102, 136, 173, 174, 178	Bean, Dr. J. H.	38, 43, 59, 71, 81, 109, 134, 137, 156, 165, 168, 176
Agricultural Dept	135, 145	Beaty, J. H.	106
Aiken, C. E.	105, 107, 108, 119	Beckwith, U. S. A., Lt. E. G.	41, 44, 52, 53, 59, 61, 62, 65, 69, 112, 119, 120, 125, 136
Aldrich, Chas.	29, 30, 34, 96, 99, 101, 148, 179	Belding, L.	33, 38, 42, 45, 47, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 74, 75, 86, 92, 97, 98, 99, 107, 112, 142, 162, 163, 171, 172, 177
Allen, Prof. J. A.	77, 106, 109, 141	Bell, James.	27, 28, 75, 79, 81, 85, 89, 92, 101, 102, 104, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 123, 124, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138
Anderson, Dr. H. J.	100, 101	Bellman, C.	95, 145
Anderson, U. S. A., Capt. R.	61, 69 120, 166, 174	Bendire, U. S. A., Capt. Chas.	35, 36, 48, 65, 70, 76, 106, 107, 117, 119, 125, 126
Anderson, Dr. W. W.	114	Bereman, S. G.	119
Andrews, Prof. E. B.	33, 78, 89, 95, 110, 124, 134, 147, 166, 179, 184	Bergland, U. S. A., Lt. E.	54, 60
Army, S.	96	Bibb, Dr.	59, 179, 180
Army, Gen. W. F. M.	52, 149	Bibb, Geo.	167, 169
B.		Bidwell, Dr. E. C.	99, 109, 139, 179
Bailey, Prof.	173	Bischoff, F.	49, 56, 106, 112
Baird, Prof. S. F.	30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 39, 42, 71, 80, 83, 90, 95, 99, 102, 110, 114, 115, 116, 122, 123, 124, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135, 138, 140, 144, 146, 147, 148, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 174, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185	Bishop	60
Baker, E. B.	133	Bishop, N. H.	157
Banks, M.	144	Birnie, U. S. A., Lt. R.	61, 119, 180
Barker, A. L.	91	Blackford, E. G.	34
Barker, H. L.	145	Blaney, Miss V.	83
Barker, Dr. S. B.	59, 75, 84, 90, 91, 108, 133, 136, 139, 145, 168, 170	Boardman, E. R.	102
Barnabuls	185	Boardman, G. A.	27
Barnes, A.	119	Boughter, Dr. G. W.	98
Barnes, W. H.	114, 123	Bowman, J. S.	53, 65, 109, 110, 120, 125
Barratt, Dr. J. B.	39, 140, 146, 147, 157, 160, 161, 166, 174	Boyle, Dr. C. C.	41, 45, 60, 70, 160
Barringer, A. L.	36, 84, 109, 130, 138, 140	Brandt, H.	40, 52, 68, 85, 89, 93, 122, 134, 138, 141
Barny	60	Brevoort, J. C.	90
		Brewer, Dr. C.	53
		Bridger, J. L.	31, 32, 139, 144, 145, 174, 179

	Page.		Page.
Broadhead, R. B.	27	Crawford, U. S. A., Dr. S. W.	52, 66, 88, 101, 143, 164, 181
Brown, Dr.	105	Crawford, U. S. A., Lt. E.	69, 77, 119
Brown, J.	56, 60	Crosir, J. G.	47
Browne, J. S.	181	Culbertson, T.	181
Brugger.	167	Curtis, Dr. Josiah.	165
Bryan, U. S. A., Lt. F. T.	65, 69, 93, 110, 112, 119, 120, 124, 125, 126, 141, 149, 169	Curtis, Rev. M. A.	43, 129, 146, 158
Burr, Dr. R. T.	43, 51, 57, 68, 69, 91, 96, 98, 107, 121, 141	Cushing, F. H.	80, 85
Butcher, W.	58	Cutts, R. D.	39, 48, 62, 76, 92, 97, 109, 125, 128, 153, 160
C.		Cuyler, R. R.	85
Caldwell, Prof.	129	D.	
Cameron, W. J.	75	Dagins, J. W.	114, 154
Campbell, A.	142, 151	Daniel, Maj. M. E.	39
Caulfield.	47, 70, 153, 155	Daniel, Mrs. M. E.	107, 129, 132, 140, 157
Carpenter, U. S. A., Lt. W. L.	99, 117, 120, 122, 149	Darrell, J. H.	156
Carter, C. S.	80	Davis.	109, 110
Cassiday, A.	60	Davis, H.	166
Central Pacif. Ex. Ep.	171	Davis, S. B.	91, 122, 130
Chase, A. W.	70, 75, 112	Dayton, E. A.	129
Chester.	143	Denig, D. J.	179
Churchill, U. S. A., Gen'l.	44, 82	Department Agriculture.	135, 146
Clark, C. M.	144	Dickinson, William.	144
Clark, Frank N.	30	D'Oea, R. M.	69, 81, 93, 115
Clark, G.	144	Dowrie, D. C.	104
Clark, J. H.	40, 50, 61, 63, 67, 70, 79, 108, 126, 127, 149, 165, 168, 169, 178, 180	Drexler, C.	49, 78, 107, 120, 129, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 163, 163, 179, 182, 185, 186
Clough, A.	40, 77	Duffy, P.	50, 52, 64, 66, 76, 95, 115, 141
Coffin.	122	Dugés, Prof. A.	77
Cole, Charles.	175	Duméril & Bibron.	122
Connell, Peter.	33, 52, 141, 149	E.	
Connell R.	68	Earl, R. E.	44, 71
Cooper, Dr. J. G.	38, 41, 47, 49, 65, 70, 80, 86, 89, 107, 110, 117, 119, 122, 126, 127, 128, 138, 159, 160, 163, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 177, 178, 180, 181, 184	Edwards, U. S. A., Dr. L. A.	67, 78, 80, 84, 89, 147, 149, 156
Cooper, Dr. J. H.	149	Edgworth, A. E.	155
Cope, Prof. E. D.	56, 110, 177	Edwards, V. N.	125
Cope & Yarrow.	118, 141	Eisen, Gustave.	53, 87, 88, 92, 94, 96, 107, 112, 113, 142, 152, 160
Cope, Yarrow & Shedd.	68, 118, 122	Emory, U. S. A., Maj. W. H.	43, 45, 46, 52, 54, 58, 63, 64, 66, 69, 71, 72, 81, 95, 97, 101, 105, 106, 111, 113, 117, 136, 140, 141, 181
Coppie, Henry.	36	Engelmann, Dr. George.	28, 37, 46 59, 89, 110, 115, 123, 130, 135, 136, 144, 152, 166, 169, 175, 182, 184, 186
Corliss, U. S. A., Capt.	48	Exploring expedition, Central Pa- cific.	171
Corson, U. S. A., Dr. J. K.	38	Exploring expedition, United States.	47, 62, 87, 105, 110, 120, 152, 160, 186
Couch, U. S. A., Lt. B.	29, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 50, 52, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64, 66, 67, 75, 89, 90, 91, 100, 101, 104, 106, 109, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 120, 123, 124, 125, 131, 135, 141, 142, 143, 162, 164, 165, 168, 179, 180	Exploration west of 100th meri- dian.	49, 56, 57, 58, 61, 63, 66, 91, 119, 121, 165
Coues, U. S. A., Dr. E.	52, 53, 67, 68, 69, 73, 77, 80, 83, 87, 89, 91, 92, 95, 106, 112, 113, 116, 117, 119, 124, 125, 132, 141, 154, 157, 161, 166, 175	Ervendberg, Prof. L. C.	50
Crafts, George.	134		

	Page.		Page.
Eustis, U. S. A., Lt	39, 46, 83	Heermann, Dr. A. L.....	41, 51, 54, 78, 88, 172, 176
Evans, Dr	123, 165, 179	Hemphill, K	41
Evans, John	59	Henderson, Dr.....	161
F.			
Fairie, James	46, 74, 79, 80, 85, 88, 108, 136, 137, 145, 146, 147, 152, 182	Henshaw, H. W	31, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78, 88, 90, 96, 98, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 117, 118, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 141, 142, 162, 163, 165, 170, 171, 172, 175, 181, 183, 185, 186
Feilner, John	107, 172	Hessel, Dr. R.....	134
Fish Commission, United States.....	65, 123, 154, 167, 185	Hildreth	152
Fitzgerald.....	75, 83, 94, 122, 136	Hirst, F	149
Forschey, Prof.....	118	Hitchcock, Geo. N	36, 38
Fox, Rev. C.....	101, 126, 136	Hoffman, Dr. W. J.....	38
G.			
Gambel, Dr. W.....	50, 53, 62, 64, 112, 119, 141	Holden, Capt. W.....	41, 81, 85, 88, 139, 155, 160
Gephart, A.....	147	Horan, Henry	135
Gesner, Dr.....	168, 175	Horn, J. H.....	86
Gibbes, Dr. L. R.....	145	Hough, Dr. F. B.....	91
Gilbert, Dr.....	147	Howard	43, 61, 69, 141
Girard, Dr. C.....	30, 31, 125, 130, 164, 168, 169, 179	Howard, J. W	27
Glasco, J. N.....	84	Howell, E. E.....	125, 161
Glover, T.....	29, 30, 31, 109, 147	Hoy, Dr. P. R.....	79, 102, 103, 116, 123, 124, 129, 130, 134, 150, 166, 174, 175, 179, 182, 183, 185, 186
Goode, F. C.....	27, 81, 85, 100, 102, 138	Hunter, Dr.....	94
Goode, G. Brown	27, 32, 35, 38, 42, 44, 46, 78, 88, 89, 100, 102, 103, 105, 109, 110, 111, 123, 134, 139, 145, 164, 168, 169, 170, 174, 184	I.	
Goss, B. F.....	40, 134	Ingersoll, E	149
Gould, B. Y.....	33	Irwin, U. S. A., Dr. B. J. D.....	66, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 80, 88, 97, 98, 113
Graham, U. S. A., Col. J. D	40, 49, 50, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 75, 77, 78, 80, 87, 93, 97, 98, 101, 108, 113, 115, 118, 125, 131, 135, 141, 142, 147	Ives, U. S. A., Lieut. J. C.....	56, 57, 64, 66, 68, 69, 89
Gressner, D.....	111	J.	
Gross, U. S. A., Lt	170	Jackson, E. E	43, 142
Gruber, F.....	36	Jarvis, U. S. A., Dr.....	78, 89, 95, 138
Gunn, D.....	176	Jaynes, Dr. L. N.....	91
Gunnison, U. S. A., Capt.....	144	Jeffers.....	78
H.			
Hammond, U. S. A., Dr. J. F	169, 179, 183	Jeffrey, Dr. R. W	35, 43, 62, 71, 72, 85, 111, 173
Hammond, U. S. A., Dr. W. A.....	40, 48, 53, 59, 61, 77, 89, 103, 109, 114, 117, 121, 123, 126, 127, 130, 139, 140, 141, 149, 163, 164, 165, 167, 169, 173, 174, 181	Jewett, Col.....	81
Hasson, J. A.....	44, 53, 56	Johnson, C. E	65
Harbifield, John M.....	84	Johnson, S. M.....	109
Hayden, Dr. F. V.....	29, 35, 40, 68, 77, 108, 123, 134, 141, 157, 162, 166, 169, 173, 179, 180, 181, 184	Jones, Dr. W. L.....	46, 49, 81, 85, 104, 110, 124, 132, 133, 136, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 155, 157, 160, 161, 164, 168
Hayward, F. W.....	30, 33, 143, 160, 180, 184	Jordan, Prof. D. S.....	48, 70, 100, 106, 121, 133
Haymond, Dr. R.....	132, 140, 153, 154, 179, 184	Jordan & Gilbert.....	149
Hays, Dr	153	Jouy, P. L	31, 36, 41, 165
Head, U. S. A., Dr. J. F.....	148, 179	K.	
		K. C. A	149
		Kearney, U. S. A., Col.....	74, 75, 81, 89
		Keenan, T. J. H	75
		Keenan, Miss T. J. R	124

	Page.		Page.
Kellogg, F.	115, 140	McClellan, U. S. A., Capt. G. B.	106
Kennerly, Dr. C. B. R.	29, 30,	McDonald, M.	110, 180
31, 37, 40, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 52, 55, 58, 67,		McNair, J. C.	81, 84, 103,
76, 77, 90, 93, 115, 120, 123, 127, 128, 131,		114, 122, 129, 139, 175	
138, 142, 144, 151, 152, 154, 155, 159, 163,		McRae, Donald	145
168, 169, 171, 172, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185		Meek, Prof. F. B.	37, 42, 44,
Kennicott, R.	28, 30, 35, 41, 60, 89,	71, 82, 103, 114, 164, 168, 173	
99, 100, 101, 102, 114, 122, 123, 131, 132,		Merriam, C. Hart	68
135, 137, 138, 144, 147, 148, 152, 154, 155,		Merrill, U. S. A., Dr. J. C.	29, 32, 33
157, 160, 161, 163, 166, 167, 169, 170, 174,		Miller, J. D.	74
175, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186		Milner, J. W.	28, 32,
Kern, R. H.	58, 149	33, 34, 38, 39, 60, 80, 91, 92, 100, 102, 103,	
Kirtland, Dr. J. P.	79, 96, 144, 147	116, 123, 126, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135, 136,	
Kite, U. S. N., Dr. J. A.	83	139, 144, 147, 161, 167, 169, 173, 175, 182	
Kohler, John	73, 98	Minos, Capt	47
Kohn, G.	32, 33, 136, 156	Mitchell, Prof. J. B.	132
Kumlien, A. L.	30, 71, 92, 135, 161	Mitchell, Prof. J. H.	41, 43, 60, 175
Kumlien & Bean	43, 79, 82, 134, 166, 173	Mollhausen, H. B.	31, 45, 51, 53,
		54, 67, 68, 94, 98, 112, 116, 119, 124,	
		162, 163, 166, 167, 169, 180, 181, 184	
		Moore, N. B.	39
		Moran, Dr. G. A.	81, 88
		Moran, Dr. G. N.	157
		Morris, Rev. J. S.	132
		Mullen, U. S. A., Lt. J.	39, 127, 172
		Mns. d' Hist. Nat., Paris	86, 90
		Museum, Wesleyan University	95, 114, 123
		N.	
		National Museum Mexico	149
		Newberry, Dr. C. G.	42, 47, 49, 52, 56, 57,
		58, 63, 68, 77, 92, 105, 112, 119, 149, 165	
		Newberry, Dr. J. G.	60, 70, 150
		New Orleans Academy	39, 43, 81,
		93, 155, 159, 166	
		Northwest University	90
		O.	
		Odell, E. F.	74, 79, 99, 108, 139, 186
		Owen, Dr.	130
		Owen, Prof. R.	110, 138,
		144, 146, 155, 158, 184	
		P.	
		Paine, Jas	115
		Paine, Miss C.	85, 94, 95,
		103, 110, 174, 183, 185	
		Palmer, Capt.	139
		Palmer, Dr. E.	29, 32, 46, 53, 65, 69, 77, 82, 88,
		91, 93, 97, 108, 110, 111, 117, 119, 140, 149	
		Palmer, J.	60
		Palmer, J. D.	27, 166
		Palmer, Wm.	31, 83, 89, 132, 138
		Paris Museum	86, 88
		Postell, J. P.	90, 108, 124, 178

L.

Le Conte, Dr. J. L.	45, 87, 95, 142,
149, 160, 162, 169, 170, 172	
Le Conte, Maj. J.	47, 59, 162, 164,
168, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 183	
Leonard, H. A.	179
Lesquerenx, Prof. L.	130, 144, 147, 148,
152, 157, 158, 159, 166, 174, 179, 183, 184	
Lightburne, Dr. R. E.	53, 65, 92, 112
Linebach, J. T.	108, 158,
159, 166, 169, 175, 180, 183	
Linebach & School	124
Lindheimer, Dr. F.	101, 110,
111, 135, 169, 173, 174	
Lloyd, D. C.	93, 103, 122, 139, 140, 164, 174
Lloyd, R. V.	114
Loew, Dr. O.	43, 52, 56, 57,
61, 62, 63, 64, 68, 70, 96, 99, 106, 111, 113,	
117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 141, 164, 175, 180	
Longfield, Frank	106
Lond, S. H.	148

M.

Mann, Rev. C.	91, 147
Manteufel, U. S. A., Hosp. Stew. W.	
F. von	88, 97, 104, 123
Manigault, Dr. G. E.	32, 75
Marey, U. S. A., Capt. R. D.	49, 52, 90,
93, 111, 115, 118, 140, 165, 184	
Marnock, G. W.	121, 176
Marshall, Geo.	138
Marshall, Henry	138
Marshall, Miss	91
Martin, C. C.	159, 166
Mason	83
Mather, Fred.	31, 43, 59, 161, 175, 183

	Page.		Page.
Peichardière, de la O	130	Schuermann, C. W.....	30, 44, 63, 67, 118
Phillips, Wm.....	42, 129, 134, 135, 157	Schott, A.....	29, 31, 54, 63, 73, 74, 75, 82, 84, 83, 87, 104, 108, 112, 113, 167
Pilichody	59, 169	Schneck, J	30, 33, 34, 37
Pillsbury, J. H.....	124	Schumaecher, P.....	76, 107, 128
Polner, Wm.....	124	Schumaker, W. L.....	92
Pope, U. S. A., Capt. John.....	29, 33, 40, 43, 50, 56, 61, 64, 66, 68, 76, 77, 78, 80, 84, 87, 83, 94, 95, 101, 104, 115, 118, 135, 137, 140, 164, 181	Seagrave, O. B.....	90
Potts, John.....	52, 64, 67, 127, 133, 148, 150, 177	Sickels, William.....	60, 65, 162
Pourtalés, A.....	90	Semer, Dr.....	89
Powell, Samuel.....	95	Sennett, Geo. B.....	67, 115, 118, 142
Prindle, Edwin.....	153, 154	Sercomb.....	84
Q.			
Quin, H. E.....	136	Shaw.....	184
R.			
R. * * * Major.....	172	Sheldon, D. S.....	105
Reese, C. W.....	84	Shedd, W. H.....	62, 122, 180
Reuss, Dr. A.....	85, 129, 130, 138, 139, 140, 147, 151	Shepherd, J. R.....	39, 123
Reynolds, U. S. A., Capt.....	119	Shepherd, R. T.....	89, 91, 95, 99, 109, 123, 129, 130, 131
Reynolds, Dr.....	69	Shoemaker, Geo.....	132, 134, 175
Reynolds, U. S. A., Lt.....	120	Shoemaker, Chas.....	89, 135
Reynolds & Hayden.....	68, 149	Shumard, Dr. B. F.....	41, 42, 46, 63, 66, 74, 75, 79, 83, 89, 90, 91, 101, 115, 129, 130, 138, 144, 145, 148, 152, 161, 162, 165, 169, 173, 179, 184
Rhees, W. W.....	83	Simpson, U. S. A., Capt. J. H.....	49, 74, 76, 79, 126, 127, 129, 132, 165
Richard, J. H.....	166, 182, 183	Sitgreaves, U. S. A., Capt. L.....	53, 136
Ridgway, Robert.....	28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 39, 52, 53, 77, 93, 101, 102, 109, 110, 120, 125, 126, 130, 135, 137, 142, 152	Skilton, Dr. A. J.....	48, 95
Riggs, A. L.....	126, 166	Skul, F. D.....	136
Rigg, S. R.....	149	Smith, A. W.....	135
Robinson, Jr., C.....	89, 135	Smith, E. K.....	179
Roberts, N. E.....	37	Smith, E. R.....	176
Roberts, W. F.....	111	Snell, J. C. H.....	75
Rothrock, Dr. J. T.....	150, 163, 170	Snyder, J. A.....	52
Rutter, J. H.....	49, 63, 64, 66, 68, 113, 179	Somers, Wm.....	43, 44, 52, 56, 118
Rutter, J. M.....	149, 165	Sommer, G. H.....	48
Ryder, J. A.....	44	South Pass, W. R. Expedition....	93
S.			
Saint Louis Academy.....	83	Spelman.....	145
Saint Charles College.....	42, 63, 71, 78, 80, 84, 115, 143, 173, 175, 179	Stabler, J. P.....	91, 92
Sager, A.....	148	Stagg.....	166
Samuels, E.....	47, 60, 87, 95, 110, 112, 125, 150, 153, 158, 171, 182	Stansbury, U. S. A., Capt. H.....	56, 65
Sanford, C.....	114	Stauffer, J.....	150, 153, 155
Sargent, J. B.....	96, 105, 138	Steele, W. N.....	91
Sartorius, Dr.....	98	Stevens, D.....	154
Sayer, C.....	154	Stevens, Dr.....	146, 147, 157, 159
Scarborough, J. N. B.....	33, 41, 59, 60, 83, 123, 134, 135, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 175	Stevens, George.....	128, 139
		Stevens, Governor.....	47, 61, 63, 70, 76, 109, 113, 117, 124, 125, 127, 179
		Stevenson, F. V.....	78, 81
		Stewart, W. N.....	41, 59, 71, 88, 125, 134, 175
		Stimpson, Dr. Wm.....	125, 130, 152, 154, 160, 169
		Stone, L.....	47
		Streets, U. S. N., Dr. T. II.....	33, 51, 57, 68, 73, 75, 82, 106, 171

	Page.		Page.
Suckley, U. S. A., Dr. Geo.....	36, 61, 68, 76, 96, 101, 105, 106, 119, 120, 123, 127, 132, 138, 140, 141, 142, 151, 160, 167, 171, 172, 179, 180, 181	Welsh, David.....	133
Sudworth, G. B.....	131	Welsher, H. W.	32, 37, 72, 80, 85, 100, 110, 130, 133, 135, 136, 138, 143, 144, 157, 167
Sumichrast, Prof. F.....	46, 128, 129, 130	Welsher & Milner.....	159
Swan, J. G.....	151	Welsher & Quin.....	43, 60
Sweeny.....	147, 148	Weston, P. J. C.....	85, 110, 111, 132, 136, 164
Swift, U. S. A., Dr. E.....	67, 88, 131, 149	Weyreck, Dr.....	110, 140
	T.	Wheaton, Dr. J. M.....	123
Taylor.....	63	Wheeler, Dr.....	89, 90
Taylor, A. S.....	36, 39, 158	Whipple, U. S. A., Lt. A. W.....	43, 52, 56, 64, 66, 68, 69, 75, 85, 96, 101, 106, 112, 134, 181
Taylor, Dr. A. W.....	66	Whittlesy Major.....	144
Taylor, Dr. S. M.....	88	Wileox, U. S. A., Dr. J. E.....	52
Taylor, Wm. J.....	44, 71, 81, 84, 92, 135, 138	Williams, Prof.....	156, 157, 159, 161, 183
Thickstun, J. F.....	124, 146, 166, 174, 184	Williamson, U. S. A., Lt. R. S.....	53, 54, 63, 92, 108, 109, 119, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128, 142
Thomas, U. S. A., Maj. G. H.....	54, 112	Winchell, Prof. A.....	41, 43, 59, 71, 122, 125, 140, 164, 166, 174, 183
Toner, Dr. J. M.....	27	Windham, Dr. S. W.....	69
Townsend, J. K.....	50, 56, 64	Wilson, Wm. M.....	60
Townsend, J. R.....	90	Wittich, Willis.....	151
Treat, Mrs. Mary.....	138	Wittfield, Wm.....	44, 46, 60, 72, 81, 90, 100, 102, 103, 109, 114, 134, 136, 173
Trembly, Dr. J. B.....	114, 144, 182, 185	Wood, J. W.....	46, 129
Trowbridge, U. S. A., Lt. W. P.....	70, 109, 119, 122, 142, 152, 158, 160, 171, 185	Wood, W. S.....	34, 35, 69, 77, 80, 99, 108, 116, 120, 126, 127, 141, 165, 166, 167, 169, 175, 180, 181, 182, 184
True, F. W.....	34, 36	Wood, W. T.....	119
Tunnison, Miss Helen.....	30, 78, 103, 135, 166, 175, 178, 182, 184	Woodhouse, Dr. S. W.....	43, 47, 50, 51, 52, 63, 67, 69, 75, 93, 137, 138, 149, 162, 166, 178
Turner, L. M.....	30, 33, 34, 35, 39, 42, 46, 82, 83, 84, 89, 93, 94, 100, 102, 103, 115, 116, 123, 129, 130, 136, 137, 138, 140, 144, 147, 152, 159, 161	Wooster, A. F.....	154, 161, 167
Turner, Mrs. M. E.....	33	Woodworth, Dr. J. N.....	59, 175
Turner, Samuel.....	139, 144, 152	Woodworth, O. H.....	63
Turpe, Albert.....	143	Wormley, Dr.....	144
	V.	Wright, C.....	28, 59, 72, 83, 114, 174, 183
Van Vliet, U. S. A., Capt. S.....	118, 180	Wright, H. B.....	146
Varden, J.....	147	Wurdeinnann, G.....	29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 38, 39, 41, 43, 46, 63, 65, 71, 72, 91, 98, 103, 115, 118, 134, 138, 164, 168, 178
Vaughan, Col. J. D.....	106, 126		Y.
Velie, J. W.....	37	Yarrow, Dr. H. C.....	27, 28, 31, 40, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 73, 77, 96, 100, 106, 107, 110, 112, 118, 119, 120, 122, 134, 140, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 170, 175, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182
Vollum, U. S. A., Dr. E. P.....	76, 163, 171	Yarrow, John.....	49, 68, 165
	W.	Yarrow & Aiken.....	106
Walker, S. T.....	27, 35, 38, 39, 44, 46, 60, 72, 78, 79, 90, 95, 103, 104, 109, 111, 114, 115, 123, 133, 138, 139		X.
Wailles, B. L. C.....	35, 37, 41, 108, 134, 135, 155, 159, 167, 168, 173, 175, 182	Xantus, J.....	28, 36, 42, 45, 47, 49, 54, 55, 60, 62, 64, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 86, 88, 92, 97, 98, 107, 113, 117, 121, 132, 133, 142, 154, 162, 172, 177
Ward, H. A.....	27		
Warren, Dr. J. R.....	68, 126		
Warren, U. S. A., Lt. G.....	125, 126, 127, 149, 169, 181		
Warner, M.....	79		
Webb, Dr. Thos.....	49, 50, 58, 70, 75, 82, 85, 117, 121, 122, 128, 132, 148, 162, 164, 177		

GENERAL INDEX.

	Page.
A.	
Abastor erythrogrammus	13, 85
Abbeville	29, 41, 140, 146, 147, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161, 166, 174
Abbott, Dr. C. C.	36, 157
Abbott, R. O.	71, 75
Abiquin	43, 49, 62, 68, 99, 119, 180
Academy, Charleston	143
Acad. Nat. Sci., New Orleans.	43, 79, 81, 89, 152, 155, 166, 184
Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila.	126, 151
Aceris gryllus crepitans	23, 169
gryllus gryllus	23, 169
Adams, Prof. C. B.	28, 41, 42, 71, 72, 94, 103, 145, 173, 174
Adirondaek Mountains	124, 125
Advertisement	ii
Agassiz's Gopher	7
Agassiz, Prof. L.	66, 102, 136, 173, 174, 178
Agassiz's Soft-shelled Turtle	5
Agricultural Department	91, 135, 146
Aiken, C. E.	105, 107, 108, 119
Alabama	71, 125, 164, 175
Northern	41, 59, 134
Sprout River	102
Alamos de Parros	50, 64, 66, 111
Alaska, Puget Sound	171
Albuquerque	56, 124, 180, 181
Alderman Lizard	9
Aldrich, Charles.	29, 30, 34, 96, 99, 101, 148, 179
Alexander County	36
Alleghany County	146, 147, 154, 159
Allen, Prof. J. A.	77, 106, 109, 141
Allen's Snake	19
Alligator	5
Lizard	10
mississippiensis	5, 27
Snapping Turtle	5
Alpine region of Mexico	128, 129
Alto dos Utas	177
Amblystoma aterrimum	21, 152, 192
bicolor	20, 148, 192
cingulatum	21, 192
conspersum	20, 148
jeffersonianum fuscum	21, 151, 192
Amblystoma jeffersonianum jeffer- sonianum	20, 150
jeffersonianum later- ale	21, 150, 192
jeffersonianum plati- neum	21, 151
macrodactylum	21, 151
mavortium	20, 149
mavortium californi- ense	20, 150, 192
microstomum	21, 152
obscurum	20, 192
opacum	20, 147
paroticum	20, 151
punctatum	20, 147
talpoideum	20, 146
tenebrosum	21, 152
texanum	21, 192
tigrinum	20, 148
triseriaptum	20, 150
xiphias	20, 192
America, British	185
American Crocodile	5
Toad	23
Amphiuma means	20, 145
Amyda	26
mutica	5, 28
Anaides ferreus	22, 159, 193
lugubris	22, 158
Ancistrodon atrofuscus	13, 190
contortrix	12, 80
piscivorus piscivorus.	12, 79
piscivorus pugnax	12, 80
Anderson County	110
Anderson, Dr. H. J.	100, 101
Anderson's Hyla	24
Anderson, South Carolina.	39, 41, 72, 83, 85, 88, 91, 94, 95, 100, 103, 129, 132, 139, 140, 157, 164, 166, 172, 174, 175, 183, 185
Anderson, U. S. A., Capt. R.	61, 69, 120, 166, 174
Anderson, Dr. W. W.	114
Andrews, Prof. E. B.	33, 78, 89, 95, 110, 124, 134, 147, 166, 179, 184
Androscoggin	125
Angel Island	51

	Page.		Page.
Aniella pulchra.....	7, 39	Aux Plains River.....	157, 173, 183
Ann Arbor.....	174	Mississippi.....	41
Anolis cooperi.....	11, 72, 189	Wisconsin.....	99, 100, 123
principalis.....	11, 71, 72	Avoca.....	116, 123, 135, 136
Antelope Creek.....	135, 167	Axolotl.....	20
Anthracite Skink.....	7	Aztalan.....	163, 183
Anton Chico.....	105		
Apalachicola.....	90	B.	
Aploaspis lepida.....	12, 189	Bailey, Professor.....	173
Appomattox County.....	90	Bailey's Salamander.....	21
Arispe.....	119	Bainbridge.....	36, 182
Arizona.....	31, 41, 43, 48,	Baird, Prof. S. F.....	30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 39,
49, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 65,		42, 71, 80, 83, 90, 95, 99, 102, 110, 114,	
66, 68, 70, 77, 78, 82, 88, 91,		115, 116, 122, 123, 124, 129, 130, 132, 134,	
106, 110, 112, 119, 149, 162		135, 138, 140, 144, 146, 147, 148, 153,	
Arizona Coach-whip Snake.....	16	154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 164, 166,	
Diamond Rattlesnake....	12	167, 168, 169, 174, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185	
King Snake.....	14	Baird's Coluber.....	16
Skink.....	7	Lizard.....	9
Southeastern.....	63, 66, 98, 108	Toad.....	23
Southern.....	56, 61, 78,	Triton.....	22
92, 108, 113, 141		Baker, E. B.....	133
Valley.....	86	Ball's Cross-Roads.....	89
Arkansas.....	46, 74, 75,	Baltimore.....	91, 132
78, 80, 81, 89, 93, 103		Banded Hyla.....	24
King Snake.....	14	Miter Snake.....	14
River.....	93, 137, 144	Rattlesnake.....	12
and Cimarron, between...108, 126		Water Snake.....	18
River, North Fork.....	108	Banks, M.....	114
Arlington, Florida....	42, 44, 46, 78, 85, 88,	Baraboo.....	46, 129
89, 100, 102, 103, 109,		Barbadoes.....	81
110, 111, 123, 134, 138,		Barissia olivacea.....	8, 46, 188
139, 145, 164, 169, 170		Barker, A. L.....	91
Virginia....	83, 100, 124, 132, 134	Barker, Dr. S. B.....	59, 75, 84, 90, 91, 108,
Army's Ring-necked Snake.....	15	133, 136, 139, 145, 168, 170	
Army, S.....	96	Barnabuls.....	185
Army, Gen. W. F. M.....	52, 149	Barnes, A.....	119
Aromochelys carinata.....	6, 30	Barnes, W. H.....	114, 123
odorata.....	5, 30	Barratt, Dr. J. B.....	39, 140, 146, 147,
Ash Creek.....	31	157, 160, 161, 166, 174	
Ashy Lizard.....	21	Barringer, A. L....	36, 84, 109, 130, 138, 140
Aspidonectes asper.....	5, 187	Barry.....	60
emoryi.....	5, 29	Barry, Rev. A. C.....	61, 99, 123, 126, 134,
ferox.....	5, 29	144, 169, 180, 183	
nuchalis.....	5, 187	Bascanium anthicum.....	16, 191
spinifer.....	5, 29	aurigulum.....	17, 113, 191
Astoria.....	151, 152, 160, 185	constrictor....	16, 108, 109, 110
Athabasca River.....	179	constrictor flavivent-	
Athens.....	88	ris.....	16, 110
Atlantic Green Turtle.....	5	flagelliforme flagelli-	
Hawks-bill Turtle.....	5	forme.....	16, 111
Augusta, Georgia....	39, 42, 60, 80, 83, 91,	flagelliforme picum...16, 111	
95, 100, 103, 129, 134, 135, 157		flagelliforme testace-	
Austin.....	69	um.....	17, 111, 112
Aux Plains, Illinois.....	130, 166	taeniatum laterale....	17, 113

	Page.		Page.
Baseanimum taniatum ornatum	17, 113	Biscayne Bay	27
taniatum taniatum	17, 112	Bischoff, F	49, 56, 106, 112
Bastard Loggerhead	5	Bishop	60
Batrachoseps attenuatus	21, 152	Bishop, N. H.	157
nigriventris	21, 153	Birnie, U. S. A., Lt. R	61, 119, 180
pacificus	21, 153	Bitter Root Valley	127
Beach, Miss A	69	Bitterwood Valley	125
Beadle, Dr. D. W.	95, 130, 150, 151, 153, 154, 161, 175, 186	Black-bellied Lizard	21
Beán, Dr. J. B	52	Black-breasted Lizard	8
Bean & Maxson	179	Black Chaser	16
Bean, Dr. T. H.	27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 59, 91, 134, 138, 167, 169, 170, 174, 178, 184, 185	Blackford, E. G.	34
Bean, Dr. J. H.	38, 43, 59, 71, 81, 109, 134, 137, 156, 165, 168, 176	Black Garter Snake	18
Beaty, J. H.	106	Black-headed Tantilla	13
Beaufort, North Carolina	28	Black Hog-nose Snake	19
South Carolina	164, 173	Rattlesnake	12
Beaver County	176	River, Elyria	184
Beaver, Utah	59, 68, 120,	Snake	16
Beckwith, U. S. A., Lt. E. G.	41, 44, 52, 53, 59, 61, 62, 65, 69, 112, 119, 120, 125, 136	Black-spotted Tree Frog	23
Bedford	90, 122	Black-tailed Rattlesnake	12
Beesley's Point	32, 34, 83, 148	Uta	10
Salamander	20	Black Tree Frog	23
Belding, L.	33, 38, 42, 45, 47, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 74, 75, 86, 92, 97, 98, 99, 107, 112, 142, 162, 163, 171, 172, 177	Triton	22
Belding's Toad	23	Viper	19
Bell, James	27, 28, 75, 79, 81, 85, 89, 92, 101, 102, 104, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 123, 124, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Blaney, Miss V	83
Bell's Turtle	6	Blainville's Horned Lizard	11
Belleville	59, 124, 129, 130, 134, 138, 139, 140, 147, 151	King Snake	15
Bellnan, C.	95, 145	Blanding's Terrapin	7
Bendire, U. S. A., Capt. Chas.	35, 36, 48, 65, 70, 76, 106, 107, 117, 119, 125, 126	Blotched King Snake	15
Benicia	162	Blowing Viper	19
Benton	127	"Bloody Nouns"	25
Bereman, S. G.	119	Blount County	124
Bergland, U. S. A., Lt. E.	54, 60	Blue Mountains, Oregon	76
Berks County	30	Blue River	170
Berlandier's Frog	25	Blue-tailed Skink	7
Bermuda	42, 156	Blue Worm Snake	7
Bermuda Skink	8	Blunt-tail Skink	7
Bibb, Dr.	59, 179, 180	Bodega	70
Bibb, George	167, 169	Boll's Spotted Lizard	9
Bidwell, Dr. E. C.	99, 109, 139, 179	Bonito Cañon	52, 149
Big Bend of Truckee	52, 53, 77, 125, 142	Bordman, E. R.	102
Big Blue River	80	Bordman, G. A.	27
Big Windy River	141	Boston	174
Biloxi	145	Boughter, Dr. S. W.	98
		Boundary Survey	47
		Bowman, J. S.	53, 65, 109, 110, 120, 125
		Box Elder	68
		Tortoise	7
		Boyd's Garter Snake	17
		Boyle, Dr. C. C.	41, 45, 60, 70, 160
		Botta's Worm Snake	19
		Bradford County	36, 159, 166
		Brandt, H.	40, 52, 68, 85, 89, 93, 122, 134, 138, 141
		Brazos River	42, 63, 66, 74, 76, 89, 101, 102, 108, 130, 161, 162

	Page.		Page.
Brevoort, J. C.	90	C.	
Bremer, Dr. C.	53	Cache Creek	96
Bridger, J. L.	31, 32, 139, 144, 145, 174, 179	Cache la poudre River	77, 119
Bridger's Pass	41, 69, 77,	Cadaverous Hyla	24
93, 99, 116, 120, 123, 127, 149	108	Caderita	63, 90
near	108	Cairo	124, 179
British America	185	Calcasieu	134
Broadhead, R. B.	27	Calcasieu Pass	39, 46, 90, 108, 115, 138, 168
Brookhaven, Massachusetts	124	Caldwell, Professor	129
Mississippi	75	California	41, 47, 48, 50, 52, 53,
Brookville, Georgia	174	54, 59, 60, 61, 63, 66, 70, 76, 107,	
Indiana	59, 132, 140, 153	112, 119, 122, 125, 126, 141, 152,	
Iowa	139	153, 158, 160, 171, 172, 176, 177	
Pennsylvania	179, 184	Axolotl	20
Brown-back Ground Lizard	7	Dragon	9
Brown, Dr.	105	Garter Snake	18
Brown, J.	56, 60	King Snake	14
Brown Queen Snake	18	Lower	57
Brown Salamander	21	Mountains	166
Brown Snake	13	Mud Turtle	6
Brown Triton	22	Rattlesnake	12
Browne, J. S.	181	Rena	20
Brownsville	27, 29, 32, 33, 63, 78, 90,	Red-backed Alligator	
98, 104, 110, 115, 118, 164, 168, 176, 180		Lizard	11
Brown Water Snake	19	Region, Upper	162, 166
Brugger	167	Ring-necked Snake	15
Brunswick, Georgia	104	Southern	43, 53, 56, 60,
Maine	99	63, 106, 117, 121, 171, 175, 186	
Bryan, U. S. A., Lt. F. T.	65, 69, 93,	Terrapin	7
110, 112, 119, 120, 124,		Callisaurus dracontoides dracon-	
125, 126, 141, 149, 169		toides	9, 50, 188
Bryan's Fork	126	dracontoides gabbi	9, 189
Bufo alvarius	23, 193	dracontoides ventralis	9, 51
beldingi	23, 163	Camak	167
columbiensis	23, 163	Cambridge	99, 178
copeii	23, 163	Frog	25
debilis	22, 162	Cameron, W. J.	75
halophilus	23, 162	Camp Apache	49, 51, 52,
lentiginosus americanus	23, 166, 167	57, 58, 61, 64, 68, 77, 96, 112, 122, 165	
lentiginosus cognatus	23, 165	Campbell, A.	142, 151
lentiginosus fowleri	23, 167	Camp Bidwell	121, 125
lentiginosus frontosus	23, 165	Bowie	66
lentiginosus lentiginosus	23, 164, 165	Brent	97
microcephalus	23, 163	Crittenden	49, 56, 63, 162, 179
pictus	23, 164, 193	Grant	43, 77, 88, 96, 108, 111, 113, 117
punctatus	22, 162	Harney	76
quereicus	23, 168	J. A. Rucker	48, 57
speciosus	23, 164	Lowell	43, 66, 68
valliceps	23, 168	Mohave	38, 52, 53,
Bull Frog	25	65, 86, 92, 96, 112, 167	
Snake	16	Packer	107
Burlington, Vermont	144, 150	Supply	52, 66
Burr, Dr. R. T.	48, 51, 57,	12, Nevada	53, 65, 77, 107, 120
68, 69, 91, 96, 98, 107, 121, 141		Warner	120
Butcher, W.	58	Warren	69

	Page.		Page.
Canadian River.....	94, 112, 166	Charina bottæ.....	19, 191
River North.....	88	plumbea.....	19
Canfield.....	47, 70, 153, 155	Charleston, S. C.....	29, 30, 31, 32, 39,
Canoe Cr�ek Valley.....	125	41, 46, 59, 71, 75, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84, 90, 91,	
Ca�on Creek.....	112	108, 123, 125, 133, 136, 138, 139, 143, 145,	
Canousburg.....	158	155, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 179, 184	
Can�onment Burgwyn.....	120, 166	Charlotte Harbor.....	91, 133
“Caoune”.....	5	Chase, A. W.....	70, 75, 112
Cape Flattery.....	61, 163	Cheat River.....	102
Punta.....	72	Chelonia mydas.....	5, 28
Saint Lucas.....	28, 41, 42, 45, 54, 55,	virgata.....	5, 28, 187
57, 64, 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 86, 92,		Chelopus anonymus.....	26
97, 98, 107, 113, 121, 132, 133, 142, 177		guttatus.....	7, 26, 36
Saint Lucas Hyla.....	24	inseulptus.....	7, 36
Spade Foot.....	25	mamoratus.....	7, 36
Striped Lizard..	8	muhlenbergi.....	7, 36
Triton.....	21	Chelydra serpentina.....	5, 30
Carlisle.....	30, 42, 74, 80, 95,	Chestnut-backed Lizard.....	21
99, 102, 110, 114, 132, 134, 138, 140,		Cheston.....	143
147, 148, 153, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161,		Cheyenne Pass.....	149, 181
166, 169, 173, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185		Chicago.....	30, 37, 110
Carolina Hyla.....	24	130, 131, 147, 148	
Tree Frog.....	23	Chicken Snake.....	14, 16
Carpenter, U. S. A., Lt. W. L.....	99, 117,	Turtle.....	6
120, 122, 149		Chihuahua.....	52, 64, 82, 117, 148, 162, 181
Carphophiops am�enus.....	13, 83	Chilomeniscus cinetus.....	13, 86, 190
helen�e.....	13, 82	ephippicus.....	13, 86
verniss.....	13, 83	stramineus.....	13, 86
Carson.....	112, 126	Chilopoma rufopunctatum.....	17, 113, 191
Carson’s Pass.....	52, 61	Chilowyuck.....	151, 163
River.....	65	Chilowyuck Lake.....	151, 152, 171
Carson Valley.....	120	Chionactis occipitalis.....	13, 86, 190
Carter, C. S.....	80	occipitalis annulata.....	14, 86, 190
Cartersville.....	85	Chirotos.....	7
Cassiday, A.....	60	canaliculatus.....	7, 38
Castaneulus.....	50, 66, 106, 162	Choctaw Nation, Sans Bois.....	75
Cat Island.....	71, 134, 136	Chorophilus angulatus.....	23, 193
Caudisona edwardsi.....	12, 78	nigritus.....	23, 170
miliaria.....	12, 78	ocularis.....	24, 170
rava.....	12, 190	ornatus.....	24, 171
tergemina.....	12, 79	triseriatus clarki.....	23, 170, 193
Cave Spring.....	49, 56	triseriatus corporalis.....	23, 193
Cedar Keys.....	91	triseriatus triseriatus.....	23, 170
Cemophora coccinea.....	14, 88	Chrysemys belli.....	6, 26, 35
Central Illinois.....	94	dorsalis.....	6, 26, 35
Central Pacific Exploring Expedi- tion.....	171	marginata.....	6, 26, 35
Central Park, New York.....	167	oregonensis.....	26
Centre County.....	167	picta.....	6, 34
Centerville.....	123, 129	reticulata.....	6, 35
Cerros Island.....	57, 171	Chula.....	85, 99
Chain Snake.....	14	Churchill’s Garter Snake.....	18
Chameleon.....	11	Churchill, U. S. A., General.....	44, 82
Hyla.....	24	Cienegia.....	49
Charco Iscendido.....	63, 118, 180	Cimarron.....	126
		River.....	46, 100

- | | Page. | | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Cimarron River, mouth of..... | 149 | Colorado Chiquito..... | 45, 56, 106 |
| Cincinnati..... | 155, 156, 157, 160, 161 | Desert..... | 45, 54, 86, 92 |
| City of Mexico..... | 172 | Desert Lizard..... | 9 |
| Clairborne County..... | 175 | River..... | 45, 51, 52, 54, 56,
57, 63, 64, 73, 78, 112, 115, 181 |
| Clark's Alligator Lizard..... | 11 | River Basin..... | 63 |
| Clark, C. M..... | 144 | River Bottom..... | 105 |
| Clark County..... | 67, 83, 90,
123, 138, 139, 154, 155, 183, 185 | River, crossing of..... | 68 |
| Clark, Frank N..... | 30 | River, Little..... | 66, 69, 112 |
| Clark, G..... | 144 | River, near..... | 165 |
| Clark, J. H..... | 40, 50, 61,
63, 67, 70, 79, 108, 126, 127,
149, 165, 168, 169, 178, 180 | River, north of..... | 94 |
| Clark's Snake..... | 18 | Springs..... | 49, 68, 69, 165 |
| Clarkson, Michigan..... | 144 | Collared Lizard..... | 9, 10 |
| Clark's Tree Frog..... | 23 | Miter Snake..... | 14 |
| Clearbon..... | 159 | Coluber bairdi..... | 16, 104, 191 |
| Clearwater..... | 27, 30, 35, 38, 39, 44,
46, 60, 72, 78, 79, 84, 90, 95, 100, 103, 104,
109, 111, 114, 115, 123, 133, 136, 138, 139 | emoryi..... | 16, 101 |
| Cleveland..... | 96, 144, 147 | guttatus..... | 16, 103 |
| Clough, A..... | 40, 77 | lindheimeri..... | 16, 101 |
| Cinosternum flavescens..... | 6, 31 | obsoletus confinis..... | 16, 103 |
| henrici..... | 6, 31, 187 | obsoletus obsoletus..... | 16, 102 |
| pennsylvanicum dou-
bledayi..... | 6, 187 | quadrivittatus..... | 16, 102 |
| pennsylvanicum..... | 26 | vulpinus..... | 16, 101 |
| pennsylvanicum penn-
sylvanicum..... | 6, 31 | Columbia County..... | 161 |
| sonoriense..... | 6, 31 | District of..... | 30, 36, 37, 60, 89, 135 |
| Cistudo carolina..... | 7, 26, 37 | River..... | 76, 106, 163, 185 |
| carolina triunguis..... | 7, 37 | South Carolina..... | 42, 143, 157 |
| ornata..... | 7, 37 | Toad..... | 23 |
| Cnemidophorus grahami..... | 8, 43 | Columbus, Georgia..... | 89, 95, 111, 157, 168, 175 |
| inornatus..... | 8, 188 | Mississippi..... | 145 |
| maximus..... | 8, 42, 188 | Ohio..... | 34, 79, 99, 122,
123, 124, 130, 134, 144, 148, 156,
158, 159, 166, 174, 179, 183, 184 |
| octolineatus..... | 8, 188 | Pennsylvania..... | 156 |
| perplexus..... | 8, 44 | Colva Nunes Copper Mines..... | 112 |
| sexlineatus..... | 8, 43, 44 | Conejos..... | 119 |
| tessellatus gracilis..... | 8, 45 | Confluent Rattlesnake..... | 12 |
| tessellatus melanos-
tethus..... | 8, 45, 188 | Congo Snake..... | 20 |
| tessellatus tessella-
tus..... | 8, 44, 188 | Coniophanes imperialis..... | 15, 97, 190 |
| tessellatus tigris..... | 8, 45 | Connecticut..... | 114 |
| Coach-whip Snake..... | 16 | Connell, Peter..... | 33, 52, 141, 149 |
| Coahuila..... | 45, 63, 165 | Connell, R..... | 68 |
| Cobalt..... | 109 | Contia episcopa episcopa..... | 14, 87 |
| Cobre Mines..... | 141 | episcopa isozona..... | 14, 87 |
| Coflin..... | 122 | episcopa torquata..... | 14, 190 |
| Cole, Charles..... | 175 | mitis..... | 14, 87 |
| Coleonyx variegatus..... | 11, 72 | pygæa..... | 14, 190 |
| Colorado..... | 53, 54, 68, 69 | Cook County..... | 83, 144, 147, 160, 161, 175 |
| and Zuñi survey..... | 54, 63,
65, 66, 69, 136 | Cooper, Dr. J. G..... | 38, 41, 47, 49, 65,
70, 80, 86, 89, 107, 110, 117, 119, 122, 126,
127, 128, 138, 159, 160, 163, 165, 166, 167,
169, 170, 171, 172, 177, 178, 180, 181, 184 |
| | | Cooper's Garter Snake..... | 18 |
| | | Green Lizard..... | 11 |
| | | Cooper, Dr. J. H..... | 149 |
| | | "Cooter"..... | 5 |

	Page.		Page.
Cope's Hyla	24	<i>Crotalus tigris</i>	12, 74
Lizard	9	<i>Crotaphytus collaris</i>	9, 52
Cope, Prof. E. D.	56, 110, 177	<i>copeii</i>	9, 53
Cope's Skink	7	<i>reticulatus</i>	9, 54, 189
Spea	24	<i>wisizeni</i>	9, 53
Toad	23	Crowned Horned Lizard	11
Tree Frog.....	23	<i>Tantilla</i>	13
Cope & Yarrow.....	118, 141	Cuba.....	28, 72
Cope, Yarrow & Shedd.....	68, 118, 122	Culbertson, T.....	181
Copperhead	12	Cumberland County	183
Copper Mines	111	Cumberland Terrapin.....	6
Coppie, Henry	36	Curtis, Dr. Josiah.....	165
Corliss, U. S. A., Captain.....	48	Curtis, Rev. M. A.	43, 129, 146, 158
Corpus Christi.....	109	Cushing, F. H.	80, 85
Corson, U. S. A., Dr. J. K.....	38	Cutts, R. D.....	39, 48, 62, 76, 92, 97, 109, 125, 128, 153, 160
Cotton-mouth	12	Cuyler, R. R.....	85
Cottonwood Cañon.....	73	<i>Cyclophis æstivus</i>	16, 100
Cañon, Utah.....	57, 98	<i>vernalis</i>	16, 99
Couch's Garter Snake.....	17	<i>Cyclura acanthura</i>	11, 71
Couch, U. S. A., Lt. B. . .	29, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 50, 52, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64, 66, 6 , 75, 89, 90, 91, 100, 101, 104, 106, 109, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 120, 123, 124, 125, 131, 135, 141, 142, 143, 162, 164, 165, 168, 179, 180	<i>hemilopha</i>	11, 71, 189
Couch's Queen Snake	18	<i>teres</i>	11, 71
Spade Foot	25	D.	
Water Snake	19	Dagins, J. W	114, 154
Cones, U. S. A., Dr. E. . .	52, 53, 67, 68, 69, 73, 77, 80, 83, 87, 89, 91, 92, 95, 106, 112, 113, 116, 117, 119, 124, 125, 132, 141, 154, 157, 161, 166, 175	Dakota.....	149
Cowper's Snake.....	16	Dallas.....	119
Cove Creek	69	Dalles.....	119
Coxsackie	154	Daniel, Maj. M. E.	39
Crafts, George	134	Daniel, Mrs. M. E. . .	107, 129, 132, 140, 157
Crawford, U. S. A., Dr. S. W. . .	52, 66, 88, 101, 149, 164, 181	Danvers	167
Crawford, U. S. A., Lt. E.	69, 77, 119	Darby, Upper	30, 36
Creek Boundary	102	Darrell, J. H.	156
Crescent City.....	128	Davenport.....	105
Crested-back <i>Cyclura</i>	11	Davis	109, 110
<i>Crocodilus americanus</i>	5, 27, 187	Davis, H.....	166
Crosir, J. G.	47	Davis, S. B.....	91, 122, 133
<i>Crotalus adamanteus adamanteus</i> .	12, 75	Dayton	155
<i>adamanteus atrox</i>	12, 75, 76	Dayton, E. A	129
<i>adamanteus scutulatus</i>	12, 76	Decorated Lizard.....	10
<i>cerastes</i>	12, 73	De Kay's Snake.....	18
<i>confluentus</i>	12, 77	Delaware County, Iowa.....	79, 139
<i>enyo</i>	12, 74	Ohio.....	108
<i>horridus</i>	12, 74	Pennsylvania . .	59, 155, 157
<i>lucifer</i>	12, 76	Delaware Creek	162
<i>mitchelli</i>	12, 73, 189	Denig, D. J.	179
<i>molossus</i>	12, 78	Department of Agriculture.....	135, 146
<i>polystictus</i>	12, 77, 190	<i>Dermochelys</i>	26
<i>pyrrhus</i>	12, 73	<i>Dermatochelys</i>	26
		<i>coriacea</i>	5, 27
		Des Chutes River.....	70, 125
		Desert City	68
		<i>Desmognathus fusca auriculata</i> . .	22, 160
		<i>fusca fusca</i>	22, 159

	Page.		Page.
Desmognathus ochrophæa	22, 159	Edgefield	148
<i>nigra</i>	22, 160	Edgeworth, A. E.	155
Detroit	99, 123, 144, 148, 154	Edwards, U. S. A., Dr. L. A.	67, 78, 80, 84, 89, 147, 149, 156
River	182, 183	Edwards, V. N.	125
Devil's River	48	Eight-lined Lizard	8
Diadophis armyi	15, 96	Eisen, Gustave	53, 87, 88, 92, 94, 96, 107, 112, 113, 142, 152, 160
<i>dysopes</i>	15, 190	Eisen's King Snake	15
<i>punctatus amabilis</i>	15, 95, 96	Elaps distans	13, 82
<i>punctatus pulchellus</i>	15, 96	<i>enryxanthus</i>	13, 82
<i>punctatus punctatus</i>	15, 95	<i>fulvius fulvius</i>	13, 81
<i>punctatus stictogenys</i>	15, 190	<i>fulvius tener</i>	13, 81
Diadophis regalis	15, 97	<i>tristis</i>	13, 82
Diamond-back Terrapin	6	El Dorado County	41, 45, 60, 70, 92, 121, 160
Diamond Rattlesnake	12	Elegant Bull Snake	16
Dickinson, William	144	<i>Uta</i>	10
Dicamptodon ensatus	21, 192	Elizabethtown	166, 174, 183, 184
Diemyctylus miniatus meridionalis		Ells Sutton Beach	136
<i>miniatus miniatus</i>	22, 193	Elmyra	90, 102
<i>miniatus viridescens</i>	22, 161	El Paso	40, 50, 63
<i>torosus</i>	22, 160	Elyria	184
Diplodaetylus unctus	12, 73	Emory, U. S. A., Maj. W. H.	43, 45, 46, 52, 54, 58, 63, 64, 66, 69, 71, 72, 81, 95, 97, 101, 105, 106, 111, 113, 117, 136, 140, 141, 181
Dipsosaurus dorsalis	9, 54	Emory's Garter Snake	17
District of Columbia	30, 36, 37, 60, 89, 135	Snake	16
D'Oca, R. M.	69, 81, 93, 115	Soft-shelled Turtle	5
Dog-nose Snake	14	Emys meleagris	7, 37
Dome Cañon	49, 52, 53, 56, 61	Encinella	164
Dona Ana	53	Engelmann, Dr. Geo.	28, 37, 46, 59, 89, 110, 115, 123, 130, 135, 136, 144, 152, 166, 169, 175, 182, 184, 186
Douglass's Horned Lizard	11	Engystoma carolinense	23, 168
Dowine, D. C.	104	Enterprise	89, 90
Drexler, C.	49, 78, 107, 120, 129, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 163, 166, 179, 182, 185, 186	Epirhexis longipes	24, 176
Dromicus flavilatus	15, 191	Eretmochelys	26
Duffy, P.	50, 52, 64, 66, 76, 95, 115, 141	<i>imbricata</i>	5, 187
Dugés, Prof. A.	77	<i>squamata</i>	5, 28
Dumeril & Bibron	122	Ervendberg, Prof. L. C.	50
Dunleith	181	Eschscholz's Lizard	21
Du Quesne	175	Essex County	156, 166, 167
Durango	97, 121, 132	Eugene City	160
Dusky Garter Snake	18	Enneceus anthracinus	7, 188
Salamander	20	<i>brevilineatus</i>	7, 188
		<i>egregius</i>	7, 187
E.		<i>fasciatus</i>	8, 41, 42
Eagle Lake	117, 142	<i>guttulatus</i>	8, 41
Pass	75, 80, 84, 87, 100, 104, 113, 118, 140	<i>inornatus</i>	8, 188
Spring	97	<i>leptogrammus</i>	8, 40, 188
Eared Triton	22	<i>longirostris</i>	8, 42, 188
Earl, R. E.	44, 71	<i>multivirgatus</i>	8, 40
Eastern Mud Turtle	6	<i>obsoletus</i>	8, 40
Water Lizard	22		
Wisconsin	99		
East Florida	31		
Eastport	130, 167		

	Page.		Page.
Eumeces onocrepis	7, 188	Farancia abacura	13, 85
pachyurus	7, 188	Feather River	47
pluvialis	7, 188	Feilner, John	107, 172
septentrionalis	7, 40	Femoral Hyla	24
skiltonianus	8, 41	Ferry Landing	32, 37, 80, 102, 130, 133, 135, 183
tetragrammus	7, 188	Fire Hole Basin, Upper	68
Eustis, U. S. A., Lieutenant	39, 46, 83	Fish Commission, U. S.	65, 123, 154, 167, 185
Eutania atrata	18, 128	Fitzgerald	75, 83, 94, 122, 136
cooperi	18, 128	Flat-footed Salamander	21
cyrtopsis	17, 121	Flat-headed Tantilla	13
cyrtopsis ocellatus	17, 121, 191	Flat-tailed Water Snake	19
elegans	17, 121	Florida	27, 35, 37, 38, 39, 46, 72, 75, 80, 103, 104, 111, 123, 147, 168
faireyi	17, 115	Alligator Lizard	10
hammondi	17, 117	Cooter	6
macrostemma megalops	17, 117	East	31
marciana	17, 118	Frog	25
ornata	17, 122	Gecko	11
phenax	18, 128	Harlequin Snake	13
proxima	17, 115, 116	Hyla	24
radix	17, 116	Manculus	22
radix twiningi	17, 117	Miter Snake	14
sackeni	17, 114	Southern	41
saurita	17, 114	Skink	7
scalaris	18, 128	Water Snake	19
sirtalis dorsalis	18, 124	Fond du Lac	183
sirtalis obscura	18, 126, 127	Forsehey, Professor	118
sirtalis ordinata	18, 125	Fort Benton	69, 106, 116, 119, 125, 126, 149, 157
sirtalis parietalis	18, 125, 126	Benton and Fort Union, be- tween	181
sirtalis pickeringi	18, 127	Bliss	52, 63, 88, 100, 101, 149, 164, 181
sirtalis sirtalis	17, 122, 123, 124	Bridger	49, 63, 120, 149, 180, 181
sirtalis tetratænia	18, 128, 191	Bridger, west of	120
sumichrasti	18, 129	Buchanan	43, 49, 51, 65, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 88, 97, 98, 113, 180
vagrans angustirostris	17, 120, 191	Chadbourne	67, 87, 131
vagrans vagrans	17, 119, 120	Cobb	93, 114
Eutaw	41, 43, 59, 71, 81, 122, 124, 125, 138, 140, 157, 159, 166, 174, 182, 183	Cobb, Old	29, 32, 46, 53, 65
Evans, Dr.	123, 165, 179	Conrad	105, 108
Evans, John	59	Craig	63, 98
Evans's King Snake	15	Crook	106, 107, 126, 172
Evansville	146	Dallas	61, 96, 103, 109, 125, 171, 172
Exploring Expedition Cent. Pac. ..	171	Davis	88, 97, 104, 123
Exploring Exped. U. S.	47, 62, 87, 105, 110, 120, 152, 160, 186	Dawson	147
Expl. Expd. west of 100° M	49, 56, 57, 58, 61, 63, 66, 91, 119, 121, 165	Defiance	166
F.			
Fairfax County	123	Fillmore	57, 93, 106
Fairfield	37, 61, 65, 165	Garland	118, 164, 165, 170
Fairplay	170	George	88
Fairie, James	46, 74, 79, 80, 85, 88, 108, 136, 137, 145, 146, 147, 152, 182	Inge	168, 169, 180
Fairie's Garter Snake	17	Jackson	84
Faralloue Islands	158	Jessup	59, 108, 145
		Kearney	37, 40, 49, 77, 106, 107, 108, 126, 127, 133, 165, 181

	Page.		Page.
Fort Kearney, 240 miles from	181	Fox River	29, 115
Klamath	121, 151	Snake	16
Laramie	29, 40, 68,	Framingham .34, 130, 134, 135, 166, 179, 182	
119, 125, 126, 127, 149, 166		Franklin County, Tennessee...41, 175, 177	
Laramie, 100 miles east of	181	French Creek.....	130
Lyon	141	Frenchman's River.....	117
Macon	27, 44, 46, 100, 110, 140	Fresno.....	53, 85, 87, 88, 92,
Mason	66	94, 96, 107, 112, 113, 142, 152, 160	
McDowell	48	Fresno King Snake.....	15
McKavett	52, 101, 114		
Morgan	46, 103	G.	
Pierre	123, 165, 170, 179, 181	Gabb's Dragon.....	9
Reading.....	48, 92, 121, 127	Gainesville	27, 28, 75, 79, 81, 85,
Resolution	170, 186	89, 92, 100, 102, 104, 105, 109,	
Reynolds	40, 149	110, 111, 114, 115, 123, 124,	
Riley	33, 40, 52, 59, 66, 67, 68, 80,	133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	
85, 89, 93, 101, 102, 106, 107, 108, 116,		Galveston.....	71, 89, 90, 95, 100, 170
122, 134, 138, 141, 149, 165, 167, 169		Gambel, Dr. W ..50, 53, 62, 64, 112, 119, 141	
Riley, 105 miles west of	169	Garden Key	28
Ripley	40, 99, 116, 139, 148, 179	Garrison Creek	182
Scott.....	39, 83	Garter Snake	17
Smith	28, 42, 43, 46, 52, 63, 79, 100,	Geneva Lake	144
101, 108, 134, 135, 166, 169, 179, 184		Geographical Terrapin.....	6
Snelling.....	35, 101, 105, 116, 125, 138	Georgetown, D. C....110, 124, 134, 136, 164	
Steilacoom.....	36, 61, 68,	South Carolina...85, 97, 102,	
105, 109, 119, 120, 128, 142, 160		111, 132, 143	
Simpson.....	185	Georgia.....	46, 83, 85, 94, 129, 132,
Stockton.....	50, 52, 64,	143, 144, 146, 155, 160, 161,	
66, 76, 78, 95, 115, 141		162, 168, 169, 171, 173, 183	
Tejon.....	35, 42, 45, 47, 49, 53, 56, 60,	Georgiana	30, 44, 46, 60, 72, 81, 90, 95,
70, 73, 76, 88, 92, 105, 109, 110,		100, 102, 103, 109, 134, 136, 173	
113, 117, 149, 154, 162, 172, 185		Georgia Snake.....	16
Tejon, mountains near	171	Gephart, A	147
Townsend	59	Gerrhonotus grandis.....	9, 47
Towson	59, 67, 84, 89, 93, 110	infernalis	9, 48, 188
Umpqua.....	60, 76, 122, 163, 171	multicarinatus	9, 47
Union	33, 52, 68,	nobilis	8, 47
77, 89, 116, 141, 149, 170, 179, 180		principis	9, 47, 188
Vancouver.....	127, 160, 171	seincicaudus	9, 48
Walla Walla.....	35, 65, 70, 76,	Gesner, Dr	168, 175
106, 107, 117, 119, 125, 126, 172		Gibbes, Dr. L. R	145
Wayne	109, 124	Gibbes' Proteus	20
Whipple	52, 53, 65,	Gila and Colorado	75, 111
68, 69, 73, 82, 87, 88, 91, 92, 97,		Monster	9
98, 106, 112, 113, 119, 120, 140		River	42, 56, 85, 106
Wingate.....	61, 75, 77, 105	Bottom	76
Yuma	31, 38, 51,	Lizard	8
54, 56, 71, 72, 75, 92, 112, 118		Gilbert, Dr.....	147
Four-fingered Manacus.....	22	Gilmer	43, 84
Four-lined Snake	16	Girard, Dr. C	30, 31, 125,
Four-mile Run.....	134	130, 164, 168, 169, 179	
Fowler's Toad.....	23	Girard's Toad	23
Foxburg.....	83, 122, 123,	Glasco, J. N.....	84
124, 132, 157, 158, 166, 184		Glass Snake	8
Fox, Rev. C.....	101, 126, 136	Gloucester County.....	100

	Page.		Page.
Gloucester, Massachusetts.....	123		
Virginia.....	41, 91, 124, 129, 147		
Glover, T.....	29, 30, 31, 109, 147		
Goat Creek.....	184		
Gold Mountains.....	119		
Goldsboro'.....	135, 138, 157, 167, 169, 175		
Goode, F. C.....	27, 81, 85, 100, 102, 138		
Goode, G. Brown.....	27, 32, 35, 38, 42, 44, 46, 78, 88, 89, 100, 102, 103, 105, 109, 110, 111, 123, 134, 139, 145, 164, 168, 169, 170, 174, 184		
Gopher.....	7		
Goss, B. F.....	40, 134		
Gould, B. Y.....	33		
Graceful Tantilla.....	13		
Uta.....	9		
Graham, U. S. A., Col. J. D.....	10, 49, 50, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 75, 77, 78, 80, 87, 93, 97, 98, 101, 108, 113, 115, 118, 125, 131, 135, 141, 142, 147		
Graham's Arizona Snake.....	15		
Queen Snake.....	18		
Snake.....	15		
Striped Lizard.....	8		
Grahamville.....	155, 173		
Grand Coteau.....	39, 42, 71, 78, 80, 84, 100, 103, 108, 110, 115, 130, 133, 137, 143, 147, 173, 175, 179		
Detour.....	169, 179		
Ecourse.....	144		
River, South.....	170		
Grass River, Madrid.....	144		
Snake.....	18		
Great Lakes.....	144, 146		
Striped Lizard.....	8		
Green Lizard.....	11		
Green-brown Lizard.....	9		
Green Plains.....	174		
Snake.....	16		
Queen Snake.....	18		
Triton.....	22		
Green's Triton.....	22		
Gressner, D.....	111		
Gross, U. S. A., Lieutenant.....	170		
Grosse Isle.....	101, 108, 109, 123, 126, 174		
Ground Snake.....	13		
Worm.....	7		
Gruber, F.....	36		
Guadalupe Cañon.....	31		
Gulf Hammock.....	75		
Gunn, D.....	176		
Gunnison, U. S. A., Captain.....	144		
Gyalopium cauum.....	14, 88		
Gyrinophilus porphyriticus.....	22, 158		
		H.	
Haldea striatula.....	13, 84		
Halifax.....	125, 147		
Hallowell's Coach-whip Snake.....	17		
Skink.....	8		
Tantilla.....	13		
Hamilton County.....	157		
Hammond's Garter Snake.....	17		
Spea.....	24		
Hammond, U. S. A., Dr. J. F.....	169, 199, 183		
Hammond, U. S. A., Dr. W. A.....	40, 48, 53, 59, 61, 77, 89, 103, 109, 114, 117, 121, 123, 126, 127, 130, 139, 140, 141, 149, 163, 164, 165, 167, 169, 173, 174, 181		
Hampshire County.....	110		
Harlequin Snake.....	13		
Hasson, J. A.....	44, 53, 56		
Harberfield, John M.....	84		
Havre de Grace.....	30, 91, 126, 167		
Hayden, Dr. F. V.....	29, 35, 40, 68, 77, 108, 123, 134, 141, 157, 162, 166, 169, 173, 179, 180, 181, 184		
Hayden's Skink.....	8		
Haymond, Dr. R.....	132, 140, 153, 154, 179, 184		
Hayward, F. W.....	30, 33, 143, 160, 180, 184		
Hays, Dr.....	153		
Head, U. S. A., Dr. J. F.....	148, 179		
Heerman, Dr. A. L.....	41, 51, 54, 78, 88, 172, 176		
Helen's Snake.....	13		
Helicops alleni.....	19, 191		
Hellbender.....	20		
Heloderma suspectum.....	9, 48		
Helotes.....	121		
Hemidaetylum scutatum.....	21, 153		
Hemphill, K.....	41		
Hemstead.....	82		
Henderson, Dr.....	161		
Henry's Mud Turtle.....	6		
Hernandez's Horned Lizard.....	11		
Henshaw, H. W.....	31, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78, 88, 90, 96, 98, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 117, 118, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 141, 142, 162, 163, 165, 170, 171, 172, 175, 181, 183, 185, 186		
Hessel, Dr. R.....	134		
Heterodon platyrhinus atmodes.....	19, 139		
platyrhinus niger.....	19, 140		
platyrhinus platyr-			
hinus.....	19, 138, 139		
simus kenerlyi.....	19, 141		
simus nasicus.....	19, 140, 141		
simus simus.....	19, 140		

	Page.		Page.
Highland County . . .	130, 132, 159, 166, 183	<i>Hyla pickeringi</i>	24, 174
Highlands, south of	154, 166, 185	<i>regilla</i>	24, 171, 172
Hildreth	152	<i>squirella</i>	24, 173
Hillsboro'	146, 158	<i>versicolor</i>	24, 174, 175
Hirst, F	149	<i>Hypsiglena ochrorhyncha</i>	15, 97
Hitchcock, George N	36, 38	<i>ochrorhyncha chloro-</i>	
Hog-nose snake	19	<i>phaea</i>	15, 97, 190
Hoffman, Dr. W. J	38		
Holbrookia <i>lacerata</i>	9, 188	I.	
<i>maculata approximans</i>	9, 188	Illinois	29, 35, 37, 83, 114, 115, 161, 185
<i>maeulata maeulata</i>	9, 49	Southern	41, 82, 89, 93, 94, 95, 96,
<i>maeulata propinqua</i>	9, 50	100, 102, 103, 105, 108, 110, 129,	
<i>texana</i>	9, 50	130, 134, 136, 137, 138, 147, 150,	
Holbrook's Lizard	9	155, 166, 169, 175, 179, 180, 183	
Spade Foot	25	Ingersoll, E	149
Terrapin	6	Imperial Snake	15
Triton	22	Independence	89, 102, 103, 126, 138, 148
Water Snake	19	Indiana	79
Holden, Capt. W	41, 81, 85, 88, 139, 155, 160	County	114
Homosassa	38, 92	Indian River	34, 41, 43,
Honey Lake	106, 107, 109	91, 103, 123, 164, 178	
Hoop Snake	13	Indianola	50, 60, 63, 67,
Horan, Henry	135	75, 80, 81, 84, 87, 93, 98, 100,	
Horn, J. H	86	111, 118, 131, 135, 164, 169, 178	
Horn Snake	13	and El Paso, between	147
Horned Lizard	11	and San Antonio, between	111
Rattlesnake	12	Iowa	74, 99, 167, 179
Horse Snake	13	Irwin's Snake	15
Hough, Dr. F. B	91	Irwin, U. S. A., Dr. B. J. D	66, 69, 73,
House Snake	14	74, 75, 76, 80, 88, 97, 98, 113	
Howard, J. W	27	Isle Royal, Lake Superior	144
Howard Springs	113	Ives, U. S. A., Lt. J. C	56, 57, 64,
Howell, E. E	125, 161	66, 68, 69, 89	
Hoy, Dr. P. R	79, 102, 108, 116,		
123, 124, 129, 130, 134, 150, 166,		J.	
174, 175, 179, 182, 183, 185, 186		Jackson	75, 94, 122, 136
Hudson's Bay, near Lake Abitibi	150	County	83, 166
Hudson's Bay Territory	153	Jackson, E. E	42, 143
Hughes	89, 91, 95, 109, 129, 130, 131	Jacksonville	27
Huma Bay	106	Jamaica	28
Humboldt Bay	119, 122	James Bay	163, 179, 185, 186
Humboldt River	65, 119, 142	James River, Upper	158
River, Southern Fork	105	Jarvis, U. S. A., Dr	78, 89, 95, 138
Hunter, Dr	94	Jaynes, Dr. L. N	91
Hyattsville	91	Jeffers	78
Hvette	96	Jefferson's Salamander	20
<i>Hyla andersoni</i>	24, 172, 193	Jeffrey, R. W., Dr	35, 43, 62,
<i>arenicolor</i>	24, 175	71, 72, 85, 111, 173	
<i>cadaverina</i>	24, 176, 193	Jersey City	161
<i>carolinensis</i>	24, 173	Jewell, Colonel	81
<i>carolinensis semifasciata</i>	24, 173	Jew's-harp Snake	15
<i>curta</i>	24, 171, 193	Johnson, C. E	65
<i>eximia</i>	24, 172	Johnson, S. M	109
<i>femoralis</i>	24, 174	Jones, W. L., Dr	46, 49, 81, 85, 104,
<i>gratiosa</i>	24, 176	110, 124, 132, 133, 136, 143, 144, 145,	
		146, 147, 155, 157, 160, 161, 164, 168	

	Page.		Page.
Jordan, Prof. D. S.	48, 70, 100, 106, 121, 133	Lajura	53, 112
Jordan & Gilbert	149	Lake Huron	136
Jouy, P. L.	31, 36, 41, 165	Michigan	144
K.		Monroe	71, 164
Kalamazoo	131	Siren	20
Kansas	30, 37, 43, 67, 68, 69, 74, 101, 102, 108, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 140, 165, 169	Superior	122, 123, 144, 154, 179, 185
Karawapin Valley	121	Superior, Fort William	154
Katonah	74	Tahoe	60, 121, 122, 125, 162, 163, 172, 183
K. C. A.	149	Winnipeg	115
Kearney, U. S. A., Colonel	74, 75, 81, 89	Winnipegoshish	186
Keeled Green Snake	16	Winnipeg	115
Keenan, T. J. H.	75	La Mesila	66
Keenan, Miss T. J. R.	124	Lancaster County, Pennsylvania	184
Kellogg, F.	115, 140	Massachusetts	114
Kemper County	59, 71, 82, 84, 89, 93, 100, 103, 122, 139, 174	Ohio	147, 157
Creek	140	Land Turtle	7
Kennebago	183	Lansing	136
Kennerly, Dr. C. B. R.	29, 30, 31, 37, 40, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 52, 55, 58, 67, 76, 77, 90, 93, 115, 120, 123, 127, 128, 131, 138, 142, 144, 151, 152, 154, 155, 159, 163, 168, 169, 171, 172, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185	La Paz	33, 38, 42, 45, 47, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 74, 75, 86, 92, 97, 98, 99, 107, 112, 133, 142, 162, 163, 171, 172
Kennerly's Hog-nose Snake	19	Lapham	99
Kennicott, R.	28, 30, 35, 41, 60, 89, 99, 100, 101, 102, 114, 122, 123, 131, 132, 135, 137, 138, 144, 147, 148, 152, 154, 155, 157, 160, 161, 163, 166, 167, 169, 170, 174, 175, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186	Laramie River	180
Kennicott's King Snake	14	Laredo	43, 45, 50, 54, 58, 63, 67 and Camargo, between
Kennicott's Rattlesnake	12		168
Kent County	83	Lateral Salamander	21
Kern County	39	Latreille's Toad	23
Kern, R. H.	58, 149	Laurel	92, 138
Kern River	77	Latitude 32°, near	42, 52, 53, 64, 77, 80, 101, 118
Kernville	106, 110	38°	125
King Snake	14	38°, near	41, 44, 52, 53, 61, 62, 65, 69, 105, 119, 120, 136
Kinston	32, 39, 41, 43, 60, 72, 83, 85, 90, 91, 100, 102, 103, 123, 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 139, 144, 147, 161, 166, 167, 168, 173, 182	Lead-colored Worm Snake	19
Kirtland, Dr. J. P.	79, 96, 144, 147	Leather-back Turtle	5
Kirtland's Snake	18	Lebanon	91, 122, 130 Springs
Kite, U. S. N., Dr. J. A.	83		90, 99
Klamath Lake	109, 110, 182	Le Conte's Mud Turtle	6
Knoxville	41, 60, 132	Snake	14
Kohler, John	73, 98	Le Conte, Dr. J. L.	45, 87, 95, 142, 149, 160, 162, 169, 170, 172
Kohn, G.	32, 33, 136, 156	Le Conte, Maj. J.	47, 59, 162, 164, 168, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 183
Kumlein, A. L.	30, 71, 92, 135, 161	Leesburg	80
Kumlein & Bean	43, 79, 82, 134, 166, 173	Leonard, H. A.	179
L.		Leon River	180
Lae qui parle	126, 149	Lesqueroux, Prof. L.	130, 144, 147, 148, 152, 157, 158, 159, 166, 174, 179, 183, 184
La Fayette	137	Le Sueur's Terrapin	6
		Lexington	161
		Liberty County	45, 59, 81, 85, 104, 110, 111, 124, 133, 140, 146, 164, 170, 173, 174, 175, 178, 179
		Lichanura myriolepis	19, 191
		roseifusca	19, 191

	Page.		Page.
Lichanura trivirgata.....	19	Madrid.....	129, 182
Lightburne, Dr. R. E.....	53, 65, 92, 112	Magdalena, Straits of.....	95
Limpia Mountains.....	58	Malachite Alligator Lizard.....	10
Lindheimer, Dr. F.....	101, 110, 111, 135, 169, 173, 174	Malaclemys.....	26
Lindheimer's Snake.....	16	Malaclemmys.....	26
Lineback, J. T.....	108, 158, 159, 166, 169, 175, 180, 183	Malacoeleumys.....	26
Lineback and School.....	124	geographicus.....	6, 33
Lined Snake.....	18	le snenri.....	6, 26, 34
Lithodytes latrans.....	24, 176	palustris.....	6, 34
ricordi.....	24, 193	Mammoth Cave, near.....	129
Little Blue River.....	127, 165, 166	Manatee.....	39
Horned Lizard.....	11	Manculus remifer.....	22, 192
Sarasota Bay.....	42, 44, 71, 114, 164, 168, 173	quadridigitatus.....	22, 156, 192
Live Oak Creek.....	72	Mandeville.....	32, 33, 136, 152, 155, 156, 159
Oaks.....	181	Manitoba.....	144
Livingston County.....	132	Mann, Rev. C.....	91, 47
Llano Estacado.....	64, 87, 88, 106	Manteufel, U. S. A. Hosp. stew., W. F. von.....	88, 97, 104, 123
Lloyd, D. C....	93, 103, 122, 139, 140, 164, 174	Many-keeled Lizard.....	9
Lloyd, R. V.....	114	Many-ribbed Speca.....	24
Lodia tennis.....	14, 87, 190	Triton.....	22
Loew, Dr. O.....	43, 52, 56, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 68, 70, 96, 99, 106, 111, 113, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 141, 164, 175, 180	Many-scaled Boa.....	19
Loggerhead.....	5	Marbled Lizard.....	10
Longfield, Frank.....	106	Salamander.....	20
Long-footed Frog.....	24	Marcy, U. S. A., Capt. R. D.....	49, 52, 90, 93, 111, 115, 118, 140, 165, 184
Long Lake.....	108, 162	Marcy's Alligator Lizard.....	10
Long-nosed Garter Snake.....	17	Garter Snake.....	17
Long-tailed Triton.....	22	Margined Painted Turtle.....	6
Long's Garter Snake.....	17	Triton.....	22
Loud, S. H.....	148	Marietta, Georgia.....	59, 91, 95, 110, 132, 134
Louisiana.....	71, 72, 89, 173	Ohio.....	33, 95, 110, 138, 166, 173, 184
Black Snake.....	16	Manigault, Dr. G. E.....	32, 75
Louisville.....	154	Marion County.....	34
Los Angeles.....	43, 44, 60, 64, 118, 171	Marnock, G. W.....	121, 176
Carnados.....	75	Marnock's Frog.....	24
Nogales.....	52, 55, 58, 66	Marshall, George.....	138
Loup Fork.....	169	Marshall, Henry.....	138
Lower California.....	57	Marshall, Miss.....	91
Platte.....	149	Martha's Vineyard.....	125
Rio Grande.....	38, 104, 106, 108, 141	Martin, C. C.....	159, 166
Lucknow.....	150	Maryland.....	92, 166, 174
	M.	Mason.....	83
Macrochelys.....	26	Mason County.....	169
lacertina.....	5, 30	Massasauga.....	12
Macroclmemy.....	26	Matamoras.....	29, 33, 40, 43, 63, 66, 67, 91, 97, 98, 100, 104, 109, 113, 115, 118, 123, 124, 130, 141, 143, 162, 168
Macroclmemy.....	26	Mather, Fred.....	34, 43, 59, 161, 175, 183
Madison, Indiana.....	28, 29	McCall's Horned Lizard.....	11
Virginia.....	80, 103, 124, 129, 130	McClellan, F. P.....	102
Wisconsin.....	35, 183	McClellan, U. S. A., Capt. G. B.....	106
Madras.....	34	McClond River.....	92
		McDonald, M.....	110, 180

	Page.		Page.
McNair, J. C.....	81, 84, 103, 114, 122, 129, 139, 175	Missouri, Upper.....	119, 138, 141
McRae, Donald.....	145	Western.....	100, 102, 108, 124, 166, 184, 186
Meadville.....	124, 144, 146, 155, 156, 157, 158, 161, 166, 174, 182, 183, 184	Mitchell, Prof. J. B.....	132
Medicine Bow.....	119	Mitchell, Prof. J. H.....	41, 43, 60, 175
Creek.....	163	Mitchell's Rattlesnake.....	12
Cow Creek.....	181	Miter Snake.....	14
River.....	126	Mobile.....	59, 169, 184
Medina.....	62, 115	"Mobilianer".....	6
River.....	30	Mobile Terrapin.....	6
Meek, Prof. F. B.....	37, 42, 44, 71, 82, 103, 114, 164, 168, 173	Moccasin.....	12
Memphis.....	59, 175	Mohave Desert.....	51, 52, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 65, 70, 73, 76, 106, 111, 117, 118
Menopoma allegheniense.....	20, 146	Snake.....	13
fuscum.....	20, 146	Ringed Snake.....	14
Merriam, C. Hart.....	68	Village.....	98
Merino Valley.....	99	Mollhausen, H. B.....	31, 45, 51, 53, 54, 67, 68, 94, 98, 112, 116, 119, 124, 162, 163, 166, 167, 169, 180, 181, 184
Merrill, U. S. A., Dr. J. C.....	29, 32, 33	Mouroe.....	99, 123, 130
Mexican Bound. Surv.....	40, 69	County.....	99
Mexico.....	46, 62, 77, 78, 90, 99, 106, 117, 149	Montana.....	77, 119, 141
Valley of.....	181	Monterey.....	36, 39, 43, 47, 50, 66, 67, 70, 106, 107, 121, 142, 153, 155, 158, 162, 172
Mexican Ground Rattlesnake.....	12	Montezuma's Frog.....	25
Horned Lizard.....	11	Montgomery.....	33, 42, 43, 59, 79, 134
King Snake.....	14	County.....	91
Lizard.....	9	Monticello.....	30, 78, 88, 93, 103, 130, 135, 166, 184
Spotted Lizard.....	9	Moore, N. B.....	39
Striped Lizard.....	8	Moose Island.....	186
Micanopy.....	38, 39, 43, 46, 59, 71, 81, 102, 103, 109, 134, 137, 138, 156, 165, 174, 176, 178, 184	River.....	151, 182, 185, 186
Middle Sound.....	71	Moran, Dr. G. A.....	81, 88
Middletown.....	44, 95, 114, 123	Moran, Dr. G. N.....	157
Middle Utah.....	112	Morgan.....	110
Milk River.....	77, 117, 125, 126, 127, 140	Morgantown.....	157
Snake.....	14	Morris, Rev. J. S.....	132
Milledgeville.....	29, 43, 59, 134, 166, 173, 178	Moroeco.....	28
Milner, J. W.....	28, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 60, 80, 91, 92, 100, 102, 103, 116, 123, 123, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135, 136, 139, 144, 147, 161, 167, 169, 173, 175, 182	Morton.....	83
Miller.....	60, 72, 90, 104	Moulton.....	95, 147, 155, 161
Milwaukee.....	84	Mount Auburn.....	130
Mineral Spring.....	119	Mount Carmel.....	28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 42, 46, 82, 83, 84, 89, 93, 94, 100, 102, 103, 115, 116, 123, 124, 126, 129, 130, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 143, 144, 147, 152, 159, 161
Minnesota.....	95, 166	Mount Holly.....	59, 105, 166, 174, 175, 183
Minos, U. S. A., Captain.....	47	Joy.....	90, 150, 153
Mississippi.....	37, 41, 46, 72, 80, 83, 85, 89, 90, 91, 99, 108, 115, 130, 134, 135, 138, 148, 159, 164, 166, 173, 178	Trumbull.....	48
Mississippi River.....	167	Whitney.....	60, 171
and Yellowstone, Upper.....	179	Mountain Black Snake.....	16
Valley, Upper.....	161	Triton.....	22
Missouri.....	41, 166, 180, 183	Mouse River.....	116, 117, 129
River.....	126, 127	Mud Eel.....	20
		Turtle.....	6
		Muhlenberg's Turtle.....	7

	Page.		Page.
Mullen, U. S. A., Lieut. J.	39, 127, 172	North Carolina	41, 42, 71, 155
Muraenopsis tridactylus	29, 145	Creek	120
Mus. d'hist. nat. Paris	86, 90	Northampton County	103
Museum, Wesleyan University ..	95, 114, 123	Northern Alabama	41, 59, 134
Musk Turtle	5, 6	Boundary of Texas	40, 67
		Illinois	129, 131, 135
N.		Texas	59, 177
Nashville	30, 32, 39, 41, 60, 71, 78, 81, 84, 92, 100, 103, 135, 138, 159	Utah	69
Natchez, Miss	93, 136, 155, 175	Northeast Wisconsin	134
National Museum, Mexico	149	Northfield	123
Neah Bay	151	West	39, 131, 148, 154, 155, 170
Nebraska	49, 61, 68, 69, 79, 105, 110, 116, 120, 122, 126, 127, 134, 139, 141, 149, 165, 167, 179, 181	North Platte	119, 169
Nebulous Toad	23	Northville, Mich	30
Necturns lateralis	50, 144	Northwestern Boundary Survey ..	47, 48, 67
punctatus	20, 145, 192	Northwest University	90
Neosho Falls	40, 94, 99, 100, 115, 122, 131, 134	Nueva Leon, San Diego	135
Valley	33	Santa Caterina	40, 112, 135, 168
Neuse River	143	Nutrias	112, 149, 172
Neuwied	50		
Nevada	56, 62, 63, 65, 186	O.	
New Berne	41, 46, 79, 85, 91, 102, 133, 139	Oak Frog	23
Newberry, Dr. J. G.	60, 70, 150	Oakland	41, 142
Newberry, Dr. C. G.	42, 47, 49, 52, 56, 57, 58, 63, 68, 77, 92, 105, 112, 119, 149, 165	Oakley	30, 33, 72, 91, 143, 145, 160, 180, 184
New Braunfels	24, 43, 67, 101, 110, 111, 135, 155, 169, 173, 174	Oak Orchard	106
New Buffalo	79, 124	Ocate	126
New Casswell	100	River	127
New Harmony	134	Ocellated Garter Snake	17
New Jersey	100	Oconomowoc River	169
New Leon, Caderita	116	Odell, E. F.	74, 79, 99, 108, 139, 186
Pesquiera Grande	164	Ogden	98, 109, 110
New Madrid	60, 152, 169	Ogdensburg	185
New Mexican Alligator Lizard ..	10	Ohio	88, 150
Salamander	20	Ojo Caliente	58
Spea	25	Olanchu Peak	56, 61
New Mexico	43, 49, 64, 68, 106, 111, 118, 120, 122, 141, 149, 150, 162, 164, 165	Oligosoma laterale	7, 39
New Orleans	39, 43, 72, 79, 81, 88, 89, 93, 108, 114, 126, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 166, 167, 175, 180, 184	Oneida County	166
Academy	39, 43, 81, 93, 135, 159, 166, 175	Ophibolus californice	15, 190
Newport, Rhode Island	95	calligaster	15, 94
New York	27, 28, 34, 90, 91, 95, 103, 130, 136, 147, 148, 150, 154, 155, 161	doliatus amarus	14, 190
Nicaragna	59	doliatus annulatus	14, 90
Nicasio	36	doliatus coccineus	14, 90
Nolichucky River	146	doliatus doliatus	14, 89
Norfolk	36, 41, 43, 59, 134, 147, 154, 155, 161, 167	doliatus gentilis	14, 90
		doliatus triangulus	14, 90, 91
		getulus boylii	11, 92
		getulus eiseni	15, 94
		getulus getulus	14, 91, 92
		getulus multicinctus	15, 94
		getulus niger	15, 93
		getulus sayi	15, 93
		getulus splendidus	14, 93
		multistratus	14, 190
		pyrrhomelas	14, 91
		rhombomaculatus	15, 94
		Opheosaurus ventralis	8, 46

	Page.		Page.
Orange.....	159	Pecos River.....	40, 43, 45, 49, 50, 53, 56, 63, 64, 66, 68, 77, 78, 81, 88, 93, 95, 98, 101, 108, 115, 116, 135, 137, 140, 141
Oregon.....	47, 48, 61, 62, 70, 76, 77, 87, 113, 121, 125, 152	Peichardière. de la O.....	130
Southern.....	126	Pembina.....	116
Western.....	127, 128	Pennsylvania.....	37, 146
Lizard.....	9	Western.....	150, 156
Salamander.....	21	Pensacola.....	27, 32, 35, 43, 46, 62, 71, 72, 78, 85, 88, 89, 100, 103, 109, 111, 114, 130, 140, 164, 167, 169, 173, 179, 183, 184
Triton.....	21	Pescao.....	61
Worm Snake.....	14	Pesquiera Grande.....	52, 58, 64, 111
Orizaba.....	116, 123, 130	Petaluma.....	47, 60, 87, 95, 107, 112, 150, 153, 158, 182
Garter Snake.....	18	Peterson.....	149
Ornate Garter Snake.....	17	Philadelphia.....	36, 166, 182
Horned Lizard.....	11	West.....	175, 182
Terrapin.....	6	Phillips, Wm.....	42, 129, 134, 135, 157
Uta.....	10	Phimothyra decurtata.....	15, 99, 191
Tree Frog.....	24	grahami.....	15, 98
Osecoela elapsoidea.....	14, 89	grahami hexalepis.....	15, 191
Osecoela's Snake.....	14	Phrynosoma asio.....	11, 67, 189
Osten-Sacken's Garter Snake.....	17	blainvillei.....	11, 70
Owassee.....	99, 132	cornutum.....	11, 66, 67
Owen, Dr.....	130	coronatum.....	11, 70
Owen, Prof. R.....	110, 138, 144, 146, 155, 158, 184	douglassi douglassi.....	11, 68, 69
		douglassi ornatissimum.....	11, 69
		douglassi pygmæa.....	11, 70
		hernandezi.....	11, 68
		maccalli.....	11, 65
		modestum.....	11, 64
		platyrhinum.....	11, 65
		regale.....	11, 66
		Phyllodactylus tuberculosus.....	11, 189
		xanti.....	12, 73, 189
		Pickering's Garter Snake.....	18
		Hyla.....	24
		Pigmy Horned Lizard.....	11
		Pilichody.....	59, 169
		Pilisbury, J. H.....	134
		Pine Snake.....	16
		Piney Point.....	44
		Pitt River.....	107, 128
		Cañon.....	119
		Valley.....	109
		Pittsburgh.....	95, 129, 130, 159
		Pityophis elegans.....	16, 108
		melanoleucus.....	16, 105
		sayi bellona.....	16, 106, 107
		sayi sayi.....	16, 105
		vertebralis.....	16, 107, 191
		Plaenis.....	64
		Platte River.....	108, 112, 116, 124
		Nebraska.....	40, 49, 110, 120, 126, 127, 141, 167, 180, 181

P.

Pacific Coach-whip Snake.....	17
Frog.....	25
Green Turtle.....	5
Hawk's-bill Turtle.....	5
Hyla.....	24
Lizard.....	21
Railroad Survey.....	33, 47, 54, 63, 76, 110, 120, 128, 181
Railroad Survey, Southern.....	67
Water Lizard.....	22
Pagosa.....	63, 105, 106, 107, 119, 170
Paine, Jas.....	115
Paine, Miss C.....	85, 94, 95, 103, 110, 174, 183, 185
Painted Box Tortoise.....	7
Toad.....	23
Turtle.....	6
Palatka.....	29, 30, 31, 32, 102, 103, 109, 114, 133
Palmer, Captain.....	139
Palmer, Dr. E.....	29, 32, 46, 53, 65, 69, 77, 82, 91, 96, 97, 108, 110, 111, 117, 119, 140, 149
Palmer, J.....	60
Palmer, J. D.....	27, 166
Palmer, Wm.....	31, 83, 89, 132, 138
Para Coahuila.....	120
Paris Museum.....	86, 88
Pass Creek.....	181
Christian.....	85, 173
Patos Coahuila.....	57
Pearl River.....	96, 167, 175, 178, 182

	Page.		Page.
Platte River Sandhills.....	40	Pseudemys elegans.....	6, 33
South.....	120, 141, 166, 167	hieroglyphica.....	6, 187
Valley.....	49, 106, 107, 149, 167, 181	mobilensis.....	C, 32, 187
Plaza de l'Alcalde.....	43, 49, 166, 180	ornata.....	6, 33, 187
Plethodon cinereus cinereus.....	21, 153	rugosa.....	6, 32
cinereus dorsalis..	21, 154, 192	scabra.....	6, 32
cinereus erythronotus..	21, 154	troosti.....	6, 32, 187
croceater.....	21, 192	Pseudobranchius striatus.....	20, 144
flavipunctatus.....	21, 192	Pueblo.....	108, 112, 118
glutinosus.....	21, 155	Puget's Sound.....	36, 47, 87, 105, 110, 125, 127, 128, 142, 151, 159, 160, 182, 185, 186
intermedius.....	21, 154, 192	Purple-tailed Snake.....	14
oregonensis.....	21, 155, 192	Pyramid Lake.....	53, 65, 77
Pluvial Skink.....	7	Pymont.....	106, 119
Plymouth Rock.....	99		
Poinsett's Lizard.....	10	Q.	
Point Isabella.....	118, 164	Quasqueton.....	99, 109, 139
Pointsville.....	60, 157	Quebec.....	178, 183, 185
Poland.....	146	Quin, H. E.....	136
County.....	35, 134		
Pole Creek.....	69, 77, 123, 141, 165, 181	R.	
Pass.....	108	Rabeh Valley.....	132
Polner, Wm.....	124	Racine.....	35, 79, 90, 99, 101, 116, 123, 129, 130, 134, 135, 147, 148, 150, 154, 155, 166, 174, 179, 184, 185
Pond Turtle.....	6	Garter Snake.....	17
Pope, U. S. A., Capt. John.....	29, 33, 40, 43, 50, 56, 61, 64, 66, 68, 76, 77, 78, 80, 84, 87, 88, 94, 95, 101, 104, 115, 118, 135, 137, 140, 164, 181	River.....	115
Poplar River.....	106	River, Upper.....	182, 185
Porphyry Salamander.....	21	Ralston.....	47, 56, 57, 134, 165
Port Huron.....	122, 124, 179, 183	Rana areolata areolata.....	25, 178
Tobacco.....	91	areolata capito.....	25, 178
Portage County.....	183	catesbiana.....	25, 184
Lake.....	144	clamitans.....	25, 183
Portland.....	99, 129	halecina berlandieri.....	25, 180, 181
Postell, J. P.....	90, 108, 124, 178	halecina halecina.....	25, 179, 180
Potomac River.....	153, 154, 175	montezumæ.....	25, 178
"Potter".....	6	palustris.....	25, 182
Potts, John.....	52, 64, 67, 127, 133, 148, 150, 177	pretiosa.....	25, 186
Pourtalés, A.....	90	septentrionalis.....	25, 182
Powder River, above.....	109	temporaria aurora.....	25, 185
Powell, Samuel.....	95	temporaria cantabrigensis.....	25, 186
Prairie Mer Rouge.....	29, 33, 35, 74, 79, 80, 83, 85, 88, 89, 108, 110, 115, 133, 136, 137, 143, 145, 146, 147, 152, 166, 169, 173, 174, 179, 182, 183, 184	temporaria silvatica.....	25, 185
Prairie Rattlesnake.....	12	Rappahannock River.....	139
Presidio.....	47, 60, 109, 142, 162, 185	Red Bank Creek.....	180
del Norte.....	98, 106	Red-bellied Snake.....	13
Preston County.....	124, 179	Terrapin.....	6
Prince George's County.....	43, 59, 60, 100, 170, 174, 185	Water Snake.....	19
Prindle, Edwin.....	153, 154	Red-eye.....	12
Proteus.....	20	Red Fork Pass.....	108
Provo.....	77, 110, 112, 120, 163, 177, 179	Red-headed Coluber.....	16
Pseudemys concinna.....	6, 32	Red King Snake.....	14
		Redmond's Pass.....	57
		Rancho.....	58
		Red Rattlesnake.....	12
		River.....	52, 77, 80, 90, 93, 100, 111, 115, 117, 129, 140, 156, 165, 184

	Page.		Page.
Red River Expedition	49	Roberts, N. E.	37
River of North	35, 149, 170,	Roberts, W. F.	111
175, 179, 181, 182, 185, 186		Rochester	183
Red-spotted Chilopoma	17	Rock Cañon	63, 69
Red Triton	22	Creek	59, 149, 154
Reese, C. W.	84	Island	96, 101, 115, 138
Regal Horned Lizard	11	Mary	66, 169
Ring-necked Snake	15	Rocky Dell Creek	75
Republican Fork	43	Rocky Mountain Frog	25
River	27, 34, 35, 77, 89, 123, 169	Garter Snake	18
Reticulated Lizard	9	Mountains	120, 128
Reuss, Dr. A.	85, 129, 130,	Mountain Salamander	21
138, 139, 140, 147, 151		Mountains, Northern	152
Reutersville	108, 110, 118	Rome County	43
Reynolds, U. S. A., Capt	119	Root River	124, 132, 161, 166, 179, 182
Reynolds, Dr	69	Racine	144, 183
Reynolds, U. S. A., Lt	120	Rosy Boa	19
Reynolds & Hayden	68, 149	Rothrock, Dr. J. T.	150, 163, 170
Rhees, W. W.	83	Rough Soft-shelled Turtle	5
Rhineira floridana	7, 39	Round Lake	71
Rhinochilus lecontei	14, 88	Rush Lake	77, 120
Ribbon Snake	17	Russellville	39, 59, 148, 167, 169, 179
Riceboro'	132, 136, 143,	Rutherford County	33, 134
145, 147, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 164,		Rusty Anaides	22
168, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 184		Rutter, J. H.	49, 63, 64, 66, 68, 113, 179
Richard, J. H.	166, 182, 183	Rutter, J. M.	149, 165
Richmond	84	Ryder, J. A.	44
Ricord's Frog	24		
Ridgway, Robert	28, 29, 30, 32, 33,	S.	
39, 52, 53, 77, 93, 101, 102, 109, 110,		Sabinal	80
120, 125, 126, 130, 135, 137, 142, 152		Sad-colored Anaides	22
Ridgway's King Snake	15	Sager, A.	148
Riggs, A. L.	126, 166	Saint Augustine	75, 176, 179
Rinconado	125	Catharine's	95, 130, 150,
Ringed Snake	15	151, 153, 154, 161, 186	
King Snake	14	Catharine's, Georgia	175
Ringgold Barracks	50, 54, 162, 164	Charles, College	42, 63, 71, 78, 80,
Ring-necked Snake	15	84, 115, 143, 173, 175, 179	
Rio Blanco	31	George	65
Bravo	29	James Parish	115, 130
Colorado	68	Jerome's Creek	147
Grande	29, 35, 51, 82, 117	John's River	27, 32, 39, 46,
Grande, Lower	38, 104, 106, 108, 141	81, 105, 139, 184	
Grande, West of	112	Joseph's Island	66, 81
Miembres	122	Louis	28, 33, 37,
Salado	131	41, 46, 59, 61, 83, 89, 94, 110, 115,	
San Pedro	77, 162	123, 130, 135, 136, 144, 148, 152,	
Seco	29	166, 169, 175, 179, 180, 184, 186	
R * * *, Major	172	Academy	83
Ripley	150	Lucas Alligator Lizard	11
Roan County	41, 175	Bull Snake	16
Roanoke	103, 135	Coach-whip Snake	17
County	89	Gecko	12
Robber Frog	24	Phimothyra	15
Robinson, C., jr.	89, 135	Queen Snake	18

	Page.		Page.
Saint Lucas Rattlesnake	12	Santa Barbara	48, 56, 60, 61, 70, 76, 92, 106, 107, 113, 153, 162, 171
Water Snake	18	Catalina Island	76
Martin's Island	106	Caterina	52, 58, 101
Mary's County	44	Cruz	75, 172
Simon's Island	74, 79, 100, 102, 103, 108, 124, 178	Island	48, 56, 171
Thomas	69	Fé.	43, 49, 52, 53, 61, 68, 69, 140, 141, 150, 172, 175, 180
Salado and Camargo River, Between	164	Creek	149
River	180	Rita del Soto	105
Valley	38	Mission	49, 58
Salem	39, 60, 108, 124, 134, 158, 159, 166, 169, 175, 180, 183	Mountains	63
Salem Creek	83	Santee River, Southern	145
Salmon Triton	22	Sargent, J. B.	96, 105, 138
Salt Creek	180	Sartorius, Dr.	98
Lake	56, 59, 60, 62, 105, 112, 119, 125	Sauromalus ater	9, 51
Valley	65, 109, 110, 181	Savannah	79, 95, 100, 114
Plains	165	Cricket	23
Salt-water Terrapin	6	Savina	130
Samuels, E.	47, 60, 87, 95, 110, 112, 125, 150, 153, 158, 171, 182	Sayer, C.	154
San Antonio	30, 37, 43, 44, 49, 50, 63, 64, 67, 75, 77, 100, 106, 113, 118, 173, 180	Say's King Snake	15
Antonio, near	118	Pine Snake	16
Bernardino	105	Tessellated Lizard	8
Bois Creek	78	Scaly Alligator Lizard	10
Carlos	56	Garter Snake	18
Diego	36, 39, 46, 47, 58, 60, 63, 70, 117, 162, 172, 184	Lizard	21
Sand Hills	68, 94, 141, 165, 181	Scaphiopus conchi	25, 177
Sandusky	33	holbrookii	25, 178
Sand Viper	19	varius rectifrenis	25, 193
Sandy Springs	91, 92	varius varius	26, 177
San Felipe	81	Scarborough	185
Sanford	27, 75	Scarborough, J. N. B.	33, 41, 59, 60, 83, 123, 134, 135, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 175
Sanford, C.	114	Scarlet King Snake	14
San Francisco	36, 39, 47, 48, 59, 70, 75, 76, 77, 92, 107, 109, 112, 122, 124, 128, 153, 158, 160	Snake	14
Mountains	119, 178	Sceloporus biseriatus	10, 59, 189
Ildefonso	44, 49, 52, 56, 64, 68, 117, 119, 122, 141	clarki clarki	11, 63
Juan River	61, 119, 180	clarki zosteromus	11, 64, 189
Jose	87, 95	consobrinus	10, 61
Luis	43	consobrinus graciosus	10, 62, 189
Luis Valley	119	couchi	10, 58, 189
Marthe	86	floridanus	10, 62, 189
Mateo	77	jarrovi	10, 57
Pedro	29, 31, 40, 50, 56, 58, 61, 70, 76, 115, 124, 138, 162, 168	marmoratus	10, 58, 189
and Comanche, between	142	ornatus	10, 57, 189
Gila River	180	poinsetti	10, 58
River	48	rufidorsum	11, 64
to Rio Grande	81	scalaris	10, 62, 189
Quentin	160	smaragdinus	10, 62
		spinus	10, 63
		torquatus	10, 58
		tristichus	10, 62, 189
		undulatus occidentalis	10, 61
		undulatus thayeri	10, 60

	Page.		Page.
Sceloporus undulatus undulatus	10, 5960,	Six-lined Lizard	8
ntiformis	10, 62, 189	"Skilpot"	6
Schenectady	36	Skilton, Dr. A. J.	48, 95
Schenrmann, C. W.	30, 44, 63, 67, 118	Skilton's Skink	8
Schott, A.	29, 31, 54, 63, 73, 74,	Skink-tailed Lizard	9
75, 82, 84, 86, 87, 104, 108, 112, 113, 167		Skul, F. D.	136
Schott's Lizard	8	Slender Lizard	21
Uta	10	Salamander	21
Schneck, J.	30, 33, 34, 37	"Slider"	6
Schunbacher, P.	76, 107, 128	Slimy Lizard	21
Schumaker, W. L.	92	Small Spaded Toad	23
"Scorpion"	8	Smilisca baudini	24, 176, 193
Scorpion	11	Smith, A. W.	135
Scutulated Rattlesnake	12	Smith County	161
Seagrave, O. B.	90	Smith, E. K.	179
Seckels, William	60, 65, 162	Smith, E. R.	176
Selkirk Settlement	122, 163, 170, 174, 185	Smooth-back Cyclura	11
Semer, Dr.	89	Snake Valley	77, 119
Seneca Lake	184	Snapping Turtle	5
Sennett, Geo. B.	67, 115, 118, 142	Snell, J. C. H.	75
Senterfitt	93, 106	Snyder, J. A.	52
Sercomb	84	Society Hill	43, 102, 129
Seven-lined Lizard	8	Soft-shelled Turtle	5
Shad Frog	25	Sombre Alligator Lizard	10
Shaw	184	Somers, Wm.	43, 44, 52, 56, 118
Shawnee Mission	93, 184	Somerville	36, 72, 84,
Village	184	91, 95, 103, 114, 122, 129, 139	
Shelby County	164	Sommer, G. H.	48
Sheldon, D. S.	105	Sonoma County	171
Shedd, W. H.	62, 122, 180	Sonora	36, 47, 49,
Shepherd, J. R.	39, 123	52, 53, 54, 58, 63, 68, 70, 78, 82, 87,	
Shepherd, R. T.	89, 91, 95,	93, 95, 97, 98, 118, 139, 162, 175, 177	
99, 109, 123, 129, 130, 131		Ground Rattlesnake	12
Shielded Uta	9	Harlequin Snake	13
Shoalwater Bay	122, 125, 163, 171, 178	Hyla	24
Shoemaker, Geo.	132, 134, 175	King Snake	14
Shoemaker, Chas.	89, 135	Ring Snake	14
Short-lined Skink	7	Ringed Snake	13
Shoshone Lake	165	Rush Lake	105
Shumard, Dr. B. S.	41, 42, 46, 63, 66,	semiannulata	14, 87, 190
74, 75, 79, 83, 89, 90, 91, 101, 115,		Spade Foot	25
129, 130, 138, 144, 145, 148, 152,		Tabac	75
161, 162, 166, 169, 173, 179, 184		Toad	22
Sibley Lake	184	Sonoran Skink	8
Sibon annulatum septentrionale	15, 98	South Carolina	60, 81, 88, 155, 174
"Side-winder"	12	Southeastern Arizona	63, 66, 98, 108
Sierra de la Union	48	Southern Arizona	56, 61, 78, 92, 108, 113, 141
Sun	115	California	44, 53, 56,
Verde	74	60, 63, 106, 117, 121, 171, 175, 186	
Simahmoo Bay	144, 163	Ground Rattlesnake	12
Siampson, U. S. A., Capt. J. H.	49, 74, 76,	Mud Turtle	6
79, 126, 127, 129, 132, 165		Oregon	126
Siren	20	Santee River	145
lacertina	20, 143	States	60, 100,
Sitgreaves, U. S. A., Capt. L.	53, 136	115, 130, 131, 132, 175	

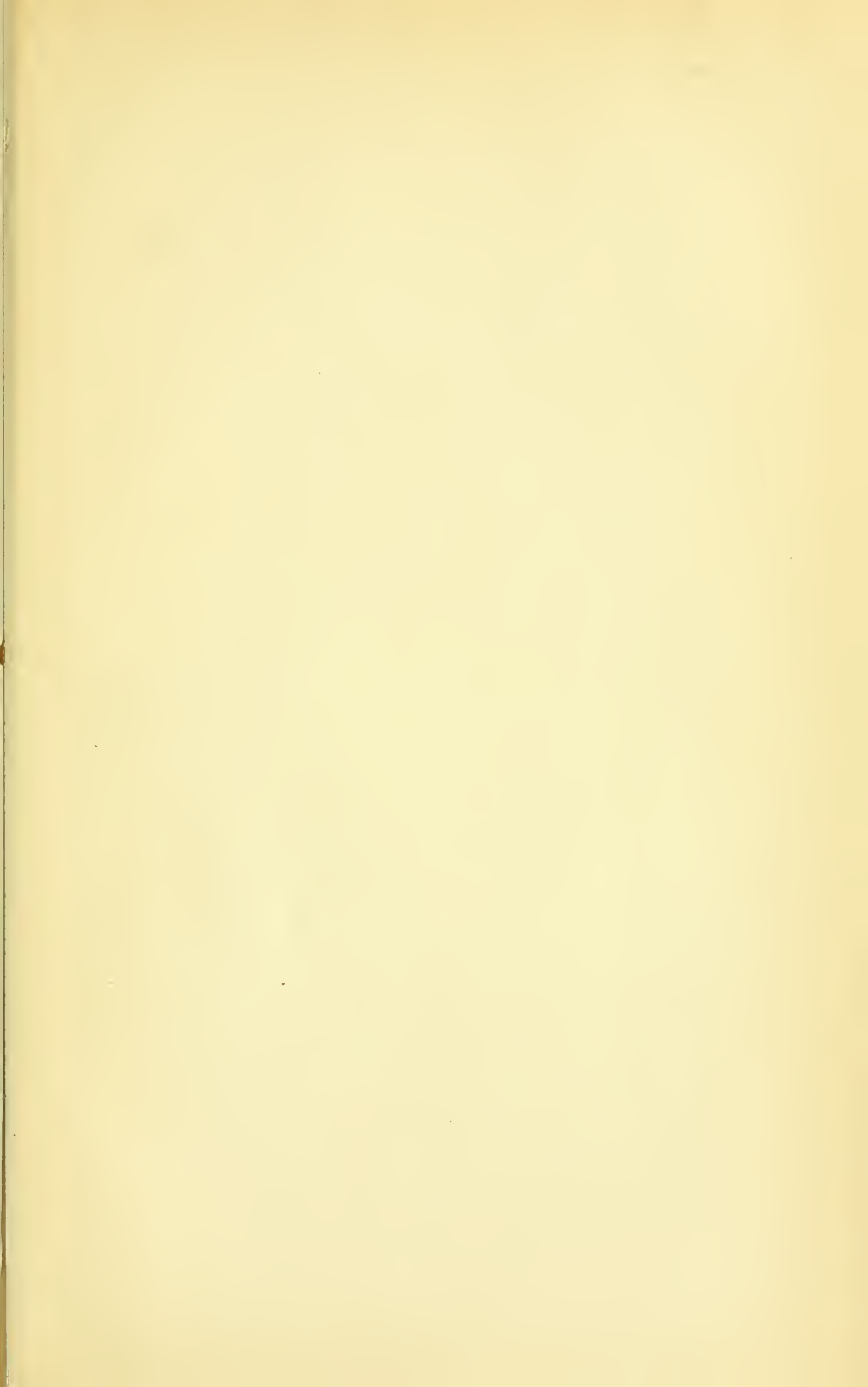
	Page.		Page.
Southern Utah	52, 53, 56, 73	Stewart, W. M.	41, 59, 71, 88, 125, 134, 175
Southfield	60	Stimpson, Dr. Wm.	125, 130, 152, 154, 160, 169
South Fork	169, 181	Stink-pot	5
Grand River	169	Stone, L.	47
Southampton County	60, 92	Storeria dekayi	18, 130
South Park	150, 163	occipitomaclata	18, 129
Pass	179	Storer's Snake	18
Pass W. R. Expedition	93	Straw Snake	13
Spea bombifrons	24, 177	Streets, U. S. N., Dr. T. H.	38, 51, 57, 68, 73, 75, 82, 106, 171
hammondi	24, 177, 193	Striated Siren	20
multiplicata	24, 177, 193	Turtle	7
stagnalis	25, 177	Striped Snake	17
Spelerpes bilineatus	22, 156	Subec Pond	179
guttolineatus	22, 157	Suckley, U. S. A., Dr. Geo.	36, 61, 68, 76, 96, 101, 105, 106, 119, 120, 123, 127, 132, 138, 140, 141, 142, 151, 160, 167, 171, 172, 179, 180, 181
longicaudus	22, 156	Sudworth, G. B.	131
multiplicatus	22, 156, 193	Sumichrast, Prof. F.	46, 128, 129, 130
ruber montanus	22, 158	Sumichrast's Garter Snake	18
ruber ruber	22, 157	Summerville	81, 175
ruber sticticeps	22, 158, 193	Swamp Frog	25
Sphaerodactylus notatus	11, 72, 189	Swan, J. G.	151
Spillman	145	Sweeny	147, 148
Spilotes couperi	16, 104	Sweetwater	120
erebennus	16, 104	Swift Garter Snake	17
Spiny Alligator Lizard	10	Swift, U. S. A., Dr. E.	67, 88, 131, 149
Spiny-back Cyclura	11	Sydney	30, 69, 77, 149
Spiny-breasted Horned Lizard	11	Syrhropus marnoeki	24, 193
Spiny soft-shelled Turtle	5		T.
Spotted Coluber	16	Tadpole Salamander	20
Rattlesnake	12	Tahat Plains	126
Salamander	20	Tahoe Plain	47
Spotted-tail Dragon	9	Tallahassee	59, 103
Spotted Toad	22	Tamaulipas	40, 149
Turtle	7	Tampa Bay	133
Spreading Adder	19	Tangipahoa River	59, 175
Sprinkled Salamander	50	Tantilla coronata	13, 85
Spring Frog	25	gracilis	13, 84
Sprout River	102	hallowelli	13, 84, 190
Squirrel Hyla	24	nigriceps	13, 85
Stabler, J. P.	91, 92	planiceps	13, 190
Stagg	166	Taos	61, 62, 68, 118, 119, 179, 180, 181
Stansbury, U. S. A., Capt. H.	56, 65	Tarboro'	31, 32, 100, 139, 144, 145, 174, 179, 184
Stansbury's Uta	10	Tawny Harlequin Snake	13
Statesville	109, 130, 138, 140	Taylor	63
Staufner, J.	150, 153, 155	Taylor, A. S.	36, 39, 158
Steele, W. N.	91	Taylor, Dr. A. W.	66
Stenostoma dulce	20	Taylor, Dr. L. M.	88
humile	20	Taylor, William J.	44, 71, 81, 84, 92, 135, 138
Steptoe Valley	77		
Stereocephalus marginatum	22, 192		
Stevens, D.	154		
Stevens, Dr.	146, 147, 157, 159		
Stevens, George	128, 139		
Stevens, Governor	47, 61, 66, 70, 76, 109, 113, 117, 124, 125, 127, 170		
Stevenson, F. V.	78, 81		

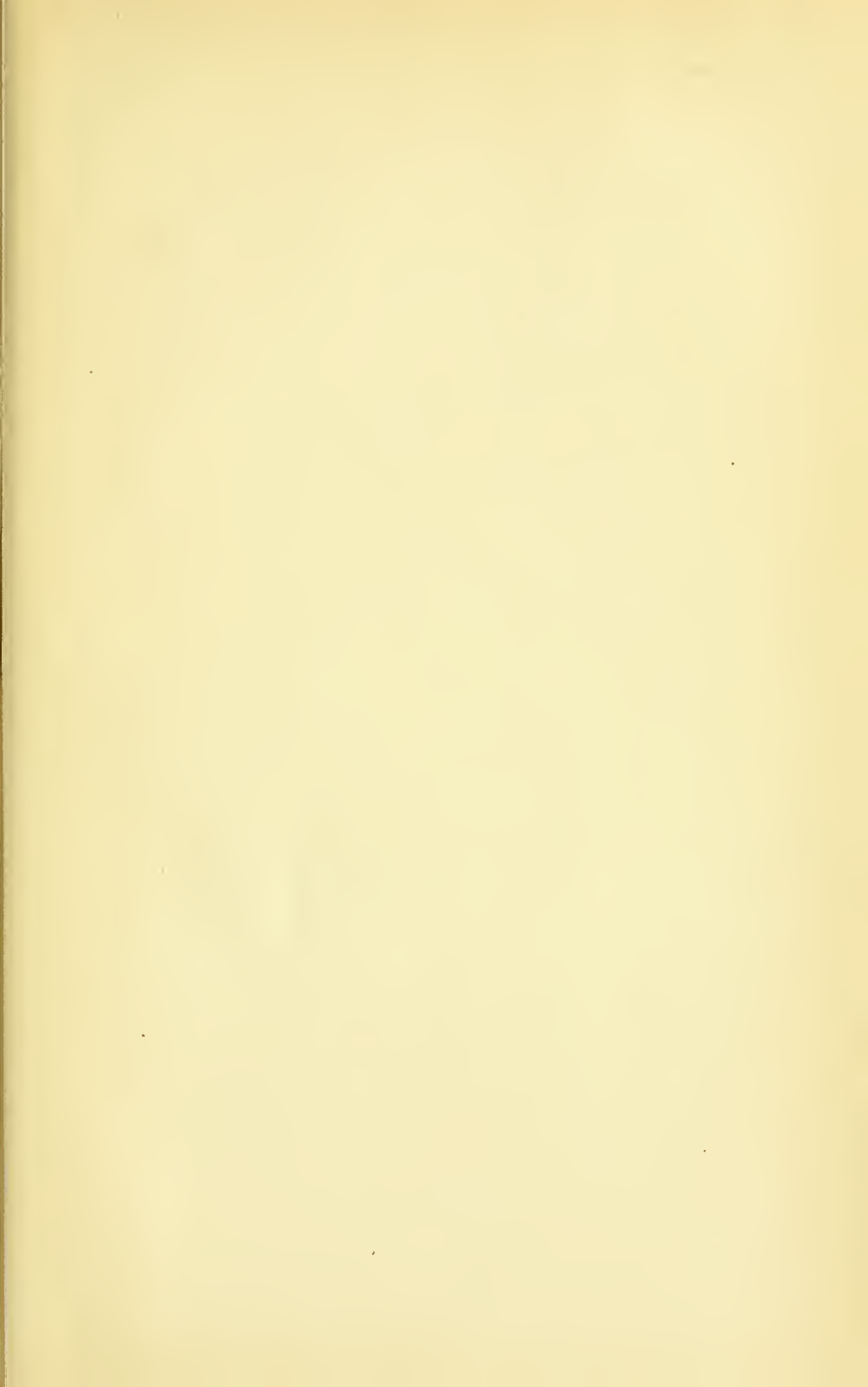
	Page.		Page.
Tennessee	114, 159, 180	Tropidoclonium lineatum	18, 131
Hellbender	20	storeroioides	18, 191
Tessellated Lizard	8	Tropidonotus clarki	18, 131
Tiger Lizard	8	compressicaudus	19, 133, 191
Texas	40, 44, 63,	compsolemus	19, 191
66, 67, 76, 81, 115, 138, 142, 147, 168		cyclopium	19, 137
Coach-whip Snake	17	fasciatus	19, 133, 134
Frog	25	grahami	18, 131
Harlequin Snake	13	leberis	18, 132
Moccasin	12	rigidus	18, 132
Northern	59, 177	rhombifer	19, 137
Northern Boundary of	40, 67	sipedon couchi	19, 135
Rena	21	sipedon erythrogaster	19, 136
Ring-necked Snake	15	sipedon sipedon	19, 134, 135
Salamander	21	sipedon woodhouseii	19, 135
Spotted Lizard	9	taxispilotus	19, 136
Toad	23	ustus	19, 133, 191
Triton	22	validus celano	18, 133
Western	50, 52, 67	validus tephroleura	18,
Thalassochelys	26	133, 191	
caretta	5, 28	validus validus	18, 132
kempi	5, 187	Trowbridge, U. S. A., Lt. W. P. ...	70, 109,
Thayer's Alligator Lizard	10	119, 122, 142, 152, 158, 160, 171, 185	
Thickstun, J. F.	124, 146, 166, 174, 184	True, F. W.	34, 36
Thomas, U. S. A., Maj. G. H.	54, 112	Tucson	31, 117
Three-toed Box Tortoise	7	Tunnison, Miss Helen	30, 78, 103,
Thunder and Lightning Snake ...	14	135, 166, 175, 178, 182, 184	
Snake	14	Turnbull County	79
Worm	7	Turner, L. M.	30, 33, 34, 35, 39, 42, 46, 82,
Three-fingered Siren	20	83, 84, 89, 93, 94, 100, 102, 103,	
Three-lined Boa	19	115, 116, 123, 129, 130, 136, 137,	
Tibbron Island	82	138, 140, 144, 147, 152, 159, 161	
Tickfaw	169, 179	Turner, Mrs. M. E.	33
Tierra Amarilla	56, 110	Turner, Samuel	139, 144, 152
Tiger Rattlesnake	12	Turpe, Albert	143
Salamander	20	Turtle Mountain	117
Tioga County	99, 108, 114, 125, 161	Tuscumbia	93, 144
Toad	23	Twin Lakes	119
Tocoi	71	Twining's Garter Snake	17
Toledo	114, 144, 182, 185	Two-banded Ground Snake	7
Tomales Bay	125	Two-lined Lizard	10
Toner, Dr. J. M.	27	Tyree Springs	60, 83, 93,
Towusend, J. K.	50, 56, 64	95, 108, 110, 123, 130, 134, 138,	
Townsend, J. R.	90	144, 146, 155, 158, 166, 182, 184	
Treat, Mrs. Mary	138		
Tree Frog	23, 24	U.	
Trembly, Dr. J. B.	114, 144, 182, 185	Uma notata	9, 51, 189
Trenton	36, 157	Unarmed Trionyx	5
Trimorphodon lyrophanes	15, 98	Union County	79, 183
Trinity River, Headwaters of ..	61, 95, 181	Missouri	166
Triton	22	Tennessee	57, 60, 83,
Triunfo	73	123, 157, 158	
Troost's Moccasin	13	Wisconsin	175
Terrapin	6	Upper California Region	166
Tropidoclonium kirtlandi	18, 131	Wisconsin	129

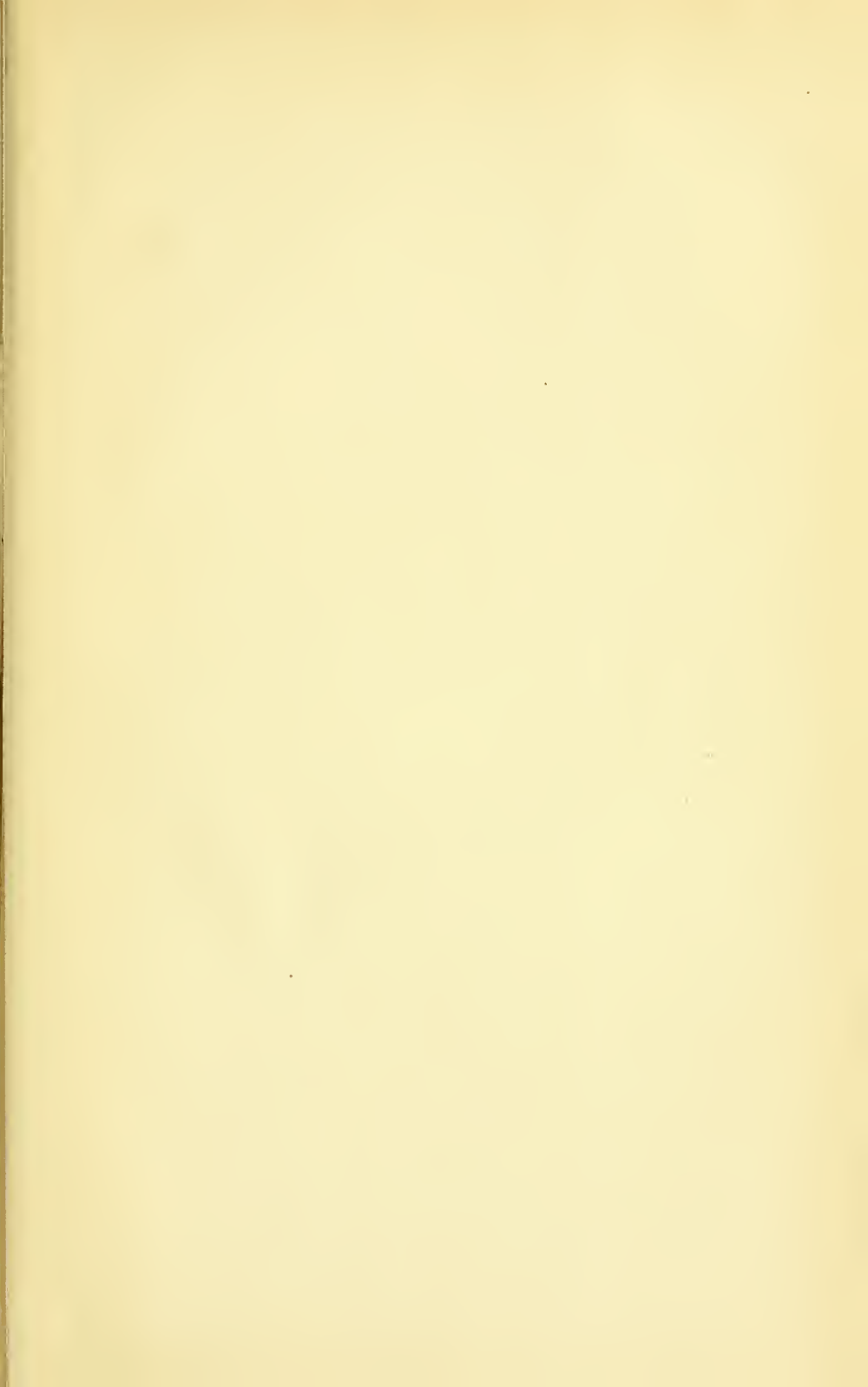
	Page.		Page.
Upshur County	84	Warner, Dr. J. R.	68, 126
Upson	143	Warren	83, 103
Utah	31, 40, 49, 56, 62, 65, 69, 77, 79, 87, 93, 102, 163, 164, 165, 167, 175, 177, 181, 182	Warren, U. S. A., Lieut. G.	125, 126, 127, 149, 169, 181
Lake	149	Warner, W.	79
Northern	69	Washington County	35, 167, 168, 173, 180, 182
Middle	112	Washington, D. C.	32, 34, 36, 41, 59, 67, 80, 83, 89, 90, 91, 95, 109, 122, 124, 126, 130, 132, 134, 135, 138, 154, 157, 161, 163, 169, 174, 175, 179, 183, 185
Southern	52, 53, 56, 73	Washington Territory	37
Uta Alligator Lizard	10	Water Moceasin	12, 19
elegans	10, 55	Snake	19
graciosa	9, 54	Warren's Skink	8
nigricauda	10, 55	Warty Gecko	11
ornata	10, 56	Waukegan	28
schotti	10, 55	Waukesha	183
stansburiana	10, 56, 57	Weathersfield	83, 174, 183
thalassina	9, 54, 189	Webb, Dr. Thos.	49, 50, 58, 70, 75, 82, 85, 117, 121, 122, 128, 132, 148, 162, 164, 177
V.			
Valeria's Snake	13	Webster City	29, 30, 34, 96, 99, 101, 148, 179
Vallicita	142	Welsh, David	133
Vancouver Island Lizard	21	Welsler, H. W.	32, 37, 72, 80, 85, 100, 110, 130, 133, 135, 136, 138, 143, 144, 157, 167
Vancouver's Salamander	21	Welsler & Milner	159
Van Vliet, U. S. A., Capt. S.	118, 180	Welsler & Quin	43, 60
Van Vliet's Frog	24	Welthy River	185
Varden, J.	147	Wemas River	107
Variiegated Gecko	11	Western Alligator Lizard	10
Vaughan, Col. J. D.	106, 126	Bull Snake	16
Velie, J. W.	37	Cricket	23
Vera Cruz, Hills west of	98	Gopher	7
Verdigris River	52, 79, 115, 169	Ground Snake	13
Vermont	109	Hog-nose Snake	19
Verticaria hyperythra	8, 45	Missonri	166
Victoria	71	Oregon	127, 128
Vineland	138	Pennsylvania	150, 156
Virgen River	56	Skink	7
Virginia	31, 74, 80, 110, 114, 134, 135, 138, 147, 148, 157, 161	Spotted Lizard	9
City	57, 61, 65, 162	Toad	23
elegans	13, 84	Texas	50, 52, 67
valeriae	13, 83	Wood Frog	25
Virginia's Snake	13	Westfield Falls	136
Viper	13	West Fork New Creek	106
Vollum, U. S. A., Dr. E. P.	76, 163	Philadelphia	175, 182
Volusia	82	Point	161
W.			
Walker's Basin	112	Westport	99, 126, 129, 134, 154, 156, 159, 161, 174, 182, 183, 184, 185
Walker, S. T.	27, 35, 38, 39, 44, 46, 60, 72, 78, 79, 90, 95, 103, 104, 109, 111, 114, 115, 1 3, 133, 138, 139	Weston, P. J. C.	85, 110, 111, 132, 136, 164
Wales, B. L. C.	35, 37, 41, 108, 134, 135, 155, 159, 167, 168, 173, 175, 182	Weyrick, Dr.	110, 140
Wandering Garter Snake	17	Wheatland	30, 32, 39, 83, 93, 101, 102, 109, 130, 133, 135, 137, 147
Ward, H. A.	27	Wheaton	135
		Wheaton, Dr. J. M.	123

	Page.		Page.
Wheeler, Dr.....	89, 90	Wurdemann, G.....	29, 30, 31, 33, 34,
Wheelock.....	39, 103, 111, 115, 140		38, 39, 41, 43, 46, 63, 66, 71, 72, 91, 98,
Whewakan Valley.....	64		103, 115, 118, 134, 138, 164, 168, 178
Whipple, U. S. A., Lt. A. W.....	43, 52, 56, 64,	Wyoming.....	117, 119
	66, 68, 69, 75, 85, 96, 101, 106, 112, 134, 181		
White Mountains, Arizona.....	68, 76	X.	
River Cañon.....	57, 68, 69,	Xalapa.....	46, 69, 81, 93, 115, 130
	91, 96, 98, 107, 121, 141	Xantus, J.....	28, 36, 42, 45,
White-spotted Skink.....	8		47, 49, 54, 55, 60, 62, 64, 70, 71, 73, 74,
Whitfield.....	147		75, 76, 86, 88, 92, 97, 98, 107, 113, 117,
County.....	102		121, 132, 133, 142, 154, 162, 172, 177
Whittlesey, Major.....	144	Xantus's Gecko.....	12
Wilcox, U. S. A., Dr. J. E.....	52	Lizard.....	8
Willamette Valley.....	60, 142	Snake.....	15
Williams, Prof.....	156, 157, 159, 161, 183	Xantusia vigilis.....	8, 42, 188
Williamson, U. S. A., Lt. R. S.....	53, 54, 63, 92,	Xerobates agassizi.....	7, 38
	108, 109, 119, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128, 142	berlandieri.....	7, 38
Willow Creek.....	183	polyphemus.....	7, 38
Wilmington.....	27, 32, 46, 59, 74, 78, 79, 80,	Y.	
	84, 85, 95, 100, 133, 134, 138, 140, 145	Yampai Valley.....	51
Wilson, William M.....	60	Yarrow & Aiken.....	106
Wilton Springs.....	106, 119	Yarrow, Dr. H. C.....	27, 28, 31, 40, 43, 44, 46, 48,
Winchell, Prof. A.....	41, 43, 59,		49, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65,
	71, 122, 125, 140, 164, 166, 174, 183		68, 69, 73, 77, 96, 100, 106, 107, 110, 112,
Windham, Dr. S. W.....	69		118, 119, 120, 122, 134, 140, 163, 164, 165,
Wisconsin.....	71, 123, 126, 180		166, 167, 170, 175, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182
Eastern.....	99	Yarrow, John.....	49, 68, 165
Northeast.....	134	Yarrow's Dromicus.....	15
Upper.....	129	Yarrow's Lizard.....	10
Wislizenius' Lizard.....	9	Yellow-bellied Black Snake.....	16
Wittich, Willis.....	151	Yellow-bellied Terrapin.....	6
Wittfield, William.....	44, 46, 60, 72, 81, 90,	Yellow Coach-whip Snake.....	17
	100, 102, 103, 109, 114, 134, 136, 173	Creek.....	129, 185
Wood Frog.....	25	Mud Turtle.....	6
Wood, J. W.....	46, 129	Salamander.....	20
Wood's Holl.....	91, 114, 125, 154, 167	Yellow-spotted Lizard.....	21
Wood, W. S.....	34, 35, 69, 77, 80,	Yellowstone.....	61, 77, 127, 167, 181
	99, 108, 116, 120, 126, 127, 141, 165,	and Missouri River..	106,
	166, 167, 169, 175, 180, 181, 182, 184		122, 128
Wood, W. T.....	119	Camp Thomas.....	11, 177
Woodhouse, Dr. S. W.....	43, 47, 50, 51, 52, 63,	Fort Lookout.....	77, 89
	67, 69, 75, 93, 137, 138, 149, 162, 166, 178	River.....	33, 35, 68, 77, 106,
Woodhouse's Water Snake.....	19		123, 127, 139, 141, 165, 181, 184
Woodworth, Dr. J. N.....	59, 175	River, mouth of.....	179
Woodworth, O. H.....	66	Yellow Water Snake.....	19
Wooster, A. F.....	154, 161, 167	York River.....	34
Wormley, Dr.....	144	Yuba.....	171
Worm Snake.....	13	Z.	
Wright, C.....	28, 59, 72, 83, 114, 174, 183	Znñi.....	66
Wright, H. B.....	146	Znñi River.....	69

Atwell

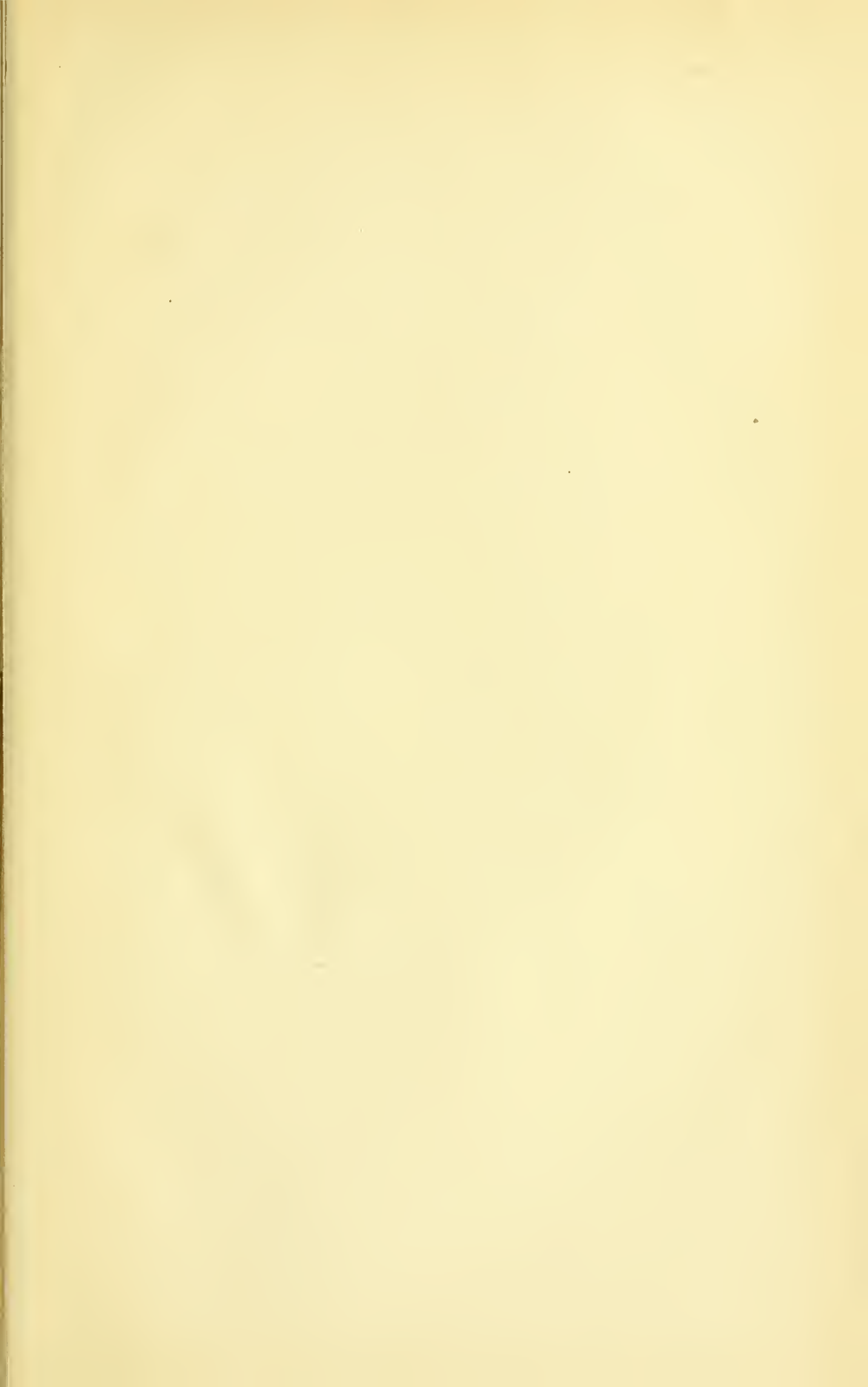








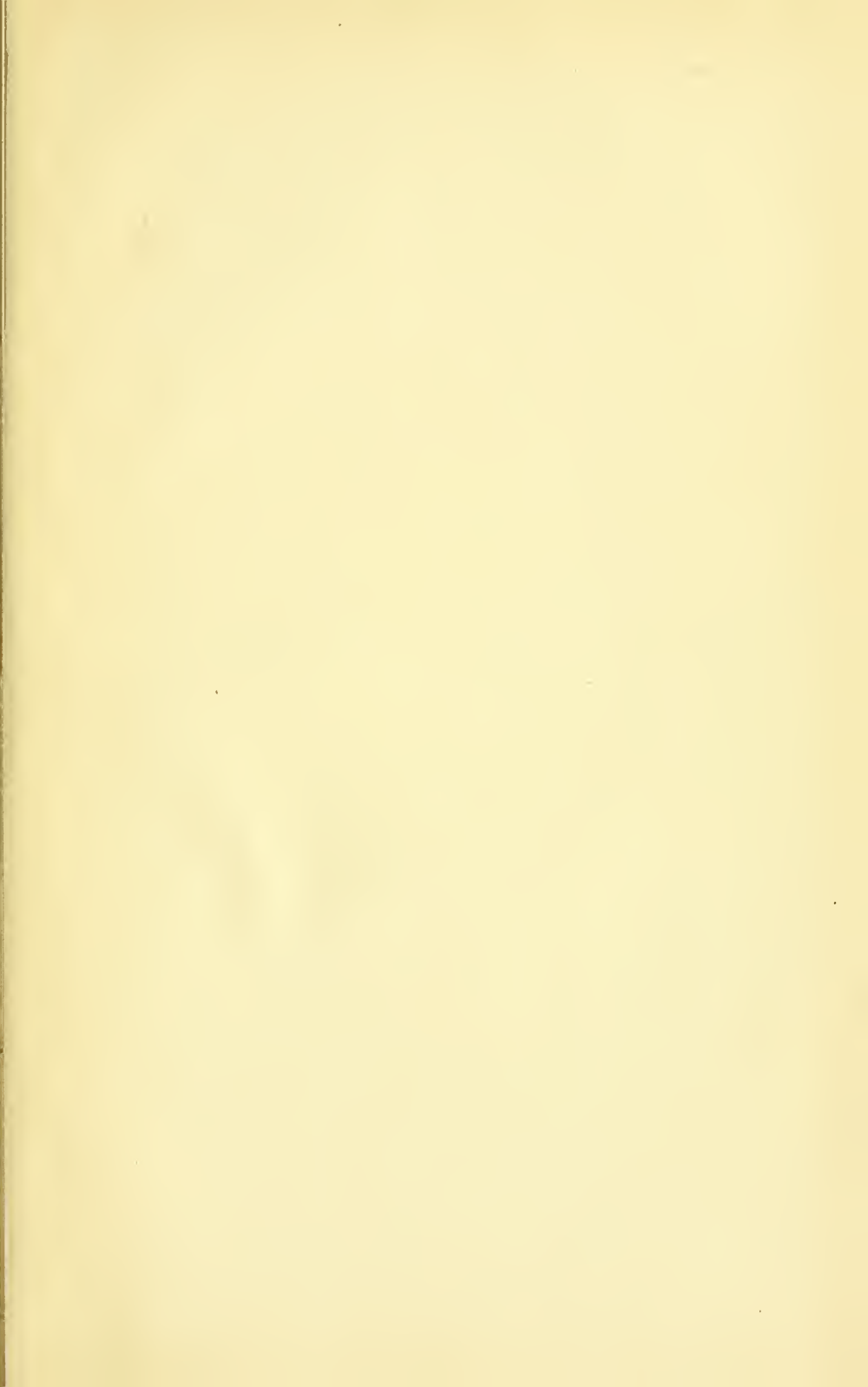




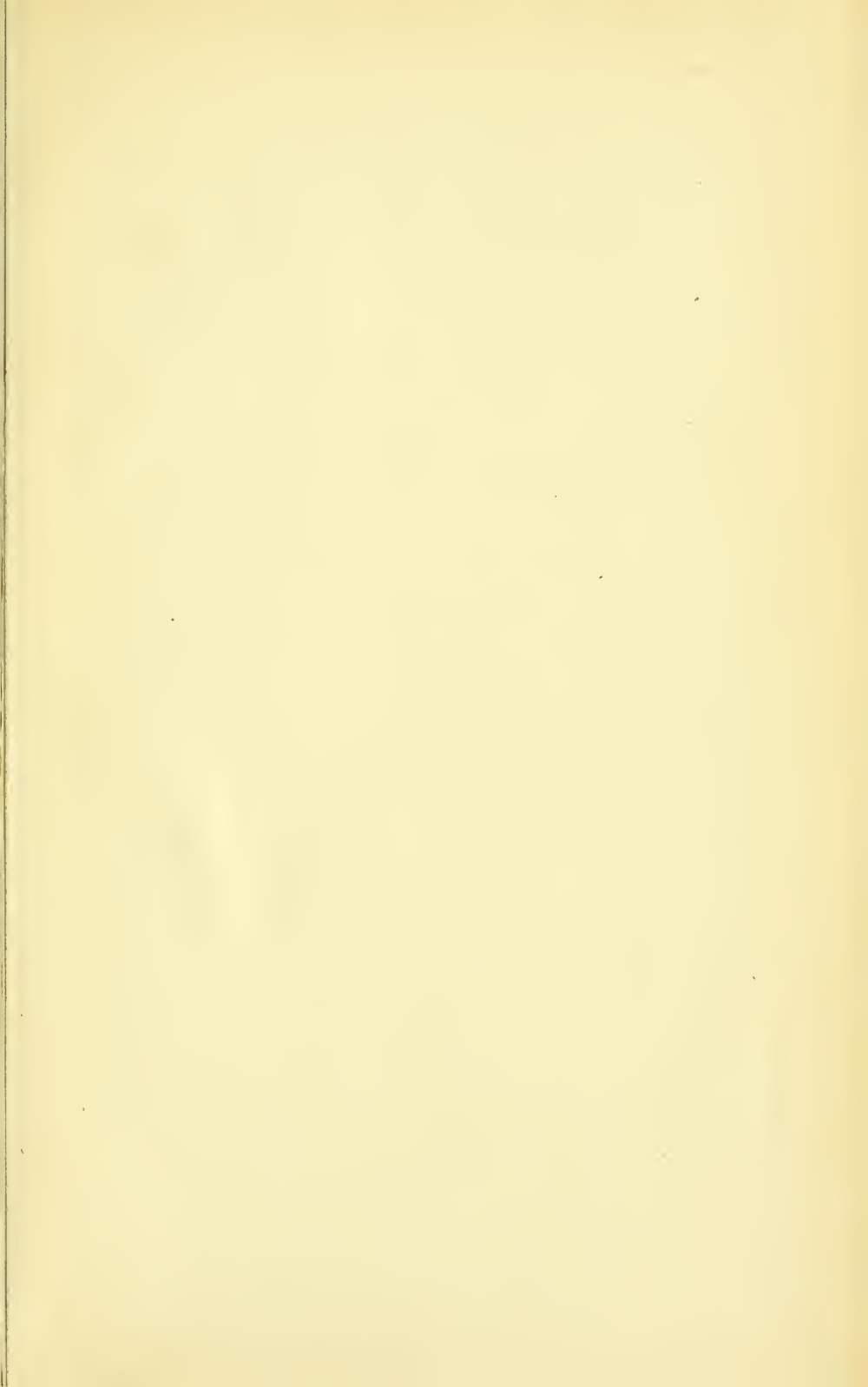
















SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 01421 0561